European Magazine,

AND REVIEW;

CONTAINING THE

LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE;

By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON;

MA 1787.

[Embellished with, I. A Striking Likeness of the Earl of Sandwich. 2. A View of the ALBION MILL. And 3. A FAC SIMILE of the SIGNATURES of Sir WILLIAM and LADY CAVENDISH, in 1550.]

CONTAINING

Page An Account of the Earl of Sandwich 299 Theatrical Journal: including Plan and Character of Mistake of a Minute-Nina-Bonds without Judgment-Diffreffed Baronet-Box Lobby Loungers-The Cantabs, and of the Performances of Meff Hewerdine and Browne 300 Prologue and Epilogue spoken at Richmond-House to the Way to Keep Him 303 Extracts from a Book of Accompts made in the Fourth Year of King E ward the Sixth [1550], and written by Sir William Cavendith, of Chatfworth, Knight, and Elizabeth his Wife, the Daughter of John Hardwicke, of the County of Devonshire, Esq. afterwards Countels of Shrewfbury Anecdotes of Sir William Cavendish and his Lady Conclusion of Strictures on Sir John Hawkins's Life of Dr. Johnson An Account of Mrs. M. A. Yates - 313 Fiddling defended 318 The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors. Sir John Hawkins's Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson Marshall's Rural Œconomy of Norfolk 323 Macknight's Specimen of a New Tranflation, from the Or ginal, of all the 326 Epistles of the Apostles Pou-Rou: an Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Physiology and Pathology of Parliaments The London Medical Journal for 1787. Part I. Baron Riefbeck's Travels through Ger many [contin.] Dr. Trufler's London Adviser and Guide 336 Dore's Letters on Faith; with a great Va-

riety of othernew Publications -.

Letters of the late Mr. Sterne [contin.] 338 Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of Great-Britain; including Lords Debates on the Confolidation Duties Bill 343 - Commons Debates on the Charges against Mr. Hastings-Minister's Budget for 1787-Farming Post-Horse Tax-Poor Laws-Shop Tax-and Prince of Wales's Establishment and Debts The Instructions of a Mexican Father to his Son. From Cullen's Translation of the Abbe Clavigero's "Hiftory of Mexico." The Instructions of a Mexican Mother to her Daughter. From the fame. Curious Copy of a Bill filed in the Court of Equity for a Discovery and equal Division of the Booty taken on the Road by two Highwaymen Description of the Albion Mill Poetry: including Lines written a few Weeks fince-Parody on the Race-Horf . By T. C. Rickman-On Retirement. By Master Drewitt-Occafional Ode, performed at the Catch Club-Verfes left at the White-Lion, Calais, supposed to be written by Mrs. Piozzi-Its Companion, at the Ship Inn, Dover, apparently by the fame Hand-A Panegyric on the late Floyer Sydenham, the Platonic Philosopher-Epigram on the prefent professed Patriots, &cc. &cc. Foreign Intelligence Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Marriages, Monthly Obituary, Baremeter and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks and Grain, Theatrical Register.

Stc. Sec.

O N: 0 Id D Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill: And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly. [Entered at Stationers wall.]

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

D. P. M.'s Lift shall be attended to when we have room by the Proregation of Parliament. The mistake he mentions of the Index and the Poetry will be rectified, if he will direct his Bookseller to apply to Mr. Sewell. Such others of our Customers as are in the same situation are requested to apply in the same manner.

R. S. A.—The Address from Edinburgh—Fidelin—Menalcas—The Translation from Pindar—Lines to Mrs. Inchbald—Politian, and others are received.

The Somerfetshire Tale we are obliged with reluctance to decline on account of its length. It is left at Mr. Debrett's.

The illness of the Writer of the Political State obliges us to suspend it for the present-The Anecdotes of Sir John Maxwell will appear in our next Number.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from May 14, to May 19, 1787.

	11, 11011 May 14, to May 19, 1787.
Wheat Rye Barl Oats Beans	COUNTIES upon the COAST.
s. d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d.	Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
London 4 7 3 4 2 10 2 0 3 3	Effex 4 70 0 2 8 2 0 3 5
COUNTIES INLAND.	Suffolk 4 3 3 0 2 6 2 0 3 2
Middlefex 4 8,0 0/2 11/2 6,3 9	Norfolk 4 5 3 4 2 7 2 20 0
Surry 4 9 3 1 3 0 2 3 4 4	T 20 T
Hertford 4 60 02 102 34 1	
Bedford 4 6 3 1 3 9 2 1 3 8	
Cambridge 4 5 3 2 2 8 1 9 3 2	37
Huntingdon 4 60 02 8 1 9 3 5	Northumberl.4 5 3 5 2 10 1 11 4 0
Northampton 4 9 2 6 2 7 2 1 3 9	Cumberland 5 10 3 7 2 8 2 2 4 4
	Westmorld, 5 1 4 3 2 9 2 30
	Lancashire 5 30 02 112 34 5
	Chethire 5 11 0 0 2 11 2 20 0
	Monmouth 5 10 03 42 20
Derby 5 8 0 0 0 0 2 6 4 8	Someriet 5 3,3 6 3 2 2 3 4 I
Stafford 5 3 4 6 3 1 2 5 4 6	Devon 5 40 02 8 1 80 0
Salop 5 5 3 11 3 2 2 2 5 3	Cornwall 5 20 02 10 1 80 2
Hereford 4 3 0 0 3 1 2 0 5 3	Dorfet 5 30 02 102 24 4
Worcester 4 80 03 02 03 9	Hants 4 70 02 92 13 10
Warwick 4 90 03 02 23 11	Suffex 4 70 02 82 10 6
Gloucester 4 4.0 0 2 5 2 1 4 3	Kent 4 50 02 102 3 3 1
Wilts 4 8 0 0 2 8 2 2 4 2	
Berks 4 60 02 92 23 9	WALES, May 7, to May 12, 1787.
Oxford 4 50 0 2 11 2 4 3 11	North Wales 5 6 4 7 2 11 1 914 1
Bucks 4 50 0 2 9 2 4 3 10	South Wales 4 10 3 8 2 10 1 6 4 2
4 70 01- 7- 43	
STATE of the BAROMET	ER and THERMOMETER
STATE of the BAROMET.	ER and THERMOMETER.
A P R I L.	19-30-26-59- E.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND.	19-30-26
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W.	19-30-26
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W.	19-30-26
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W.	19-30-26
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 64 - N.N.W.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N.	19-30 - 26 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N.	19-30 - 26 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E.	19-30 - 26 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. Bank Stock, - 10ld S. S. Ann.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26. 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. New 8. S. Ann
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-43-W. 29-29-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N. 10-29-60-49-N.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann New 4 per Cent. New 4 per Cent. New S. Ann - India Stock, 171
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N. 10-29-60-49-N. 11-29-45-52-S.W.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S.W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N.W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May e6, 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. New 8. S. Ann. 1777-95 \$ \$ 16 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N. 10-29-60-49-N. 11-29-45-52-S.W. 12-29-74-53-W.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 65 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. New 8. S. Ann. India Stock, 171 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, India Bonds, 598. 115 \(\frac{3}{4} \) a \(\frac{5}{8} \) New Nay and Vict.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. $28-29-09-43-W$. $29-29-15-49-W$. $30-29-30-44-N$. M A Y. $1-29-87-43-N$. $2-29-96-46-W$. $3-29-94-56-W$. $4-29-93-59-N$. $5-30-10-53-N$. $6-30-26-47-N$. $7-30-28-50-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $10-29-60-49-N$. $11-29-45-52-S$. $12-29-74-53-W$. $13-29-72-57-E$.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26. 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777. 95 \ \frac{5}{8} \ \frac{5}{8} \ \text{India Bonds, 59s.} \ 115 \ \frac{1}{4} \ \frac{8}{8} \ \frac{5}{8} \ \text{Per Cent. red. 76 \ \frac{1}{4} \ \frac{1}{8} \ \text{Bills} \ \end{array}
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N. 10-29-60-49-N. 11-29-45-52-S.W. 12-29-74-53-W.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S.W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. Bank Stock, - Old S. S. Ann New 4 per Cent. 1777 95 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 8 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, New Navy and Vict. 3 per Cent. red. 76 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 8 Bills - 39 per Cent. Conf. 77 \(\frac{1}{4} \) Long Ann. 22
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. $28-29-09-43-W$. $29-29-15-49-W$. $30-29-30-44-N$. M A Y. $1-29-87-43-N$. $2-29-96-46-W$. $3-29-94-56-W$. $4-29-93-59-N$. $5-30-10-53-N$. $6-30-26-47-N$. $7-30-28-50-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $8-30-13-53-N$. $10-29-60-49-N$. $11-29-45-52-S$. $12-29-74-53-W$. $13-29-72-57-E$.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S.W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S.S.W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N.W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N.W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26. 1787. Bank Stock, - New 4 per Cent. 1777. 95 \$ \$ 115 \$ 4 \$ \$ 10dia Bonds, 59s. New 8.S. Ann india Stock, 171 5 per Cent. 1785, India Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. 3 per Cent. ced. 76 \$ \$ 10dia Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. Bills - 10dia Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. 3 per Cent. 1726, - 30 yrs. Ann. 1728.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28-29-09-15-49-W.N.W. 30-29-30-44-N.N.W. M A Y. 1-29-87-43-N. 2-29-96-46-W.S.W. 3-29-94-56-W.S.W. 4-29-93-59-N. 5-30-10-53-N. 6-30-26-47-N. 7-30-28-50-N.E. 8-30-13-53-N.E. 9-29-89-55-N. 10-29-60-49-N. 11-29-45-52-S.W. 12-29-74-53-W. 13-29-72-57-E. 14-29-90-53-E.N.E.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. New 4 per Cent. 1777-95 \(\frac{5}{3} \) 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 3 per Cent. red. 76 \(\frac{1}{3} \) 3 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1751, Exchange Bills.
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. $28-29-09-48-W$. $29-29-15-49-W$.N.W. $30-29-30-44-N$.N.W. M A Y. $1-29-87-46-W$.S.W. $3-29-96-46-W$.S.W. $3-29-94-56-W$.S.W. $4-29-93-59-N$. $5-30-10-53-N$. $6-30-26-47-N$. $7-30-28-50-N$.E. $8-30-13-53-N$.E. $9-29-89-55-N$. $10-29-60-49-N$. $11-29-45-52-S$.W. $12-29-74-53-W$. $13-29-72-57-E$. $14-29-90-58-E$. $15-30-12-53-E$. $17-30-03-54-E$.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S. W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S. S.W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N. W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N. W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26, 1787. Old S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777. 95 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 8 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 115 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 18 5 per Cent. red. 76 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 18 8 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 2751, 3 per Cent. 2751, 3 per Cent. 1751, 3 per Cent. 1751, 4 per Cent. 1778, 5 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1726, 4 confols for July 78
A P R I L. BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. $28-29-09-48-W$. $29-29-15-49-W$.N.W. $30-29-30-44-N$.N.W. M A Y. $1-29-87-46-W$.S.W. $3-29-96-46-W$.S.W. $3-29-94-56-W$.S.W. $4-29-93-59-N$. $5-30-10-53-N$. $6-30-26-47-N$. $7-30-28-50-N$.E. $8-30-13-53-N$.E. $9-29-89-55-N$. $10-29-60-49-N$. $11-29-45-52-S$.W. $12-29-74-53-W$. $13-29-72-57-E$. $14-29-90-58-E$. $15-30-12-53-E$. $17-30-03-54-E$.	19-30 - 26 - 59 - E. 20-30 - 29 - 63 - S. E. 21-30 - 27 - 63 - E. 22-30 - 07 - 65 - W. 23-29 - 94 - 57 - S.W. 24-29 - 47 - 50 - S.S.W. 25-29 - 54 - 54 - N.N.W. 26-29 - 63 - 55 - N.W. 27-29 - 68 - 57 - N.N.W. 28-29 - 70 - 53 - N.W. 29-29 - 75 - 52 - W.N.W. PRICE of STOCKS, May 26. 1787. Bank Stock, - New 4 per Cent. 1777. 95 \$ \$ 115 \$ 4 \$ \$ 10dia Bonds, 59s. New 8.S. Ann india Stock, 171 5 per Cent. 1785, India Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. 3 per Cent. ced. 76 \$ \$ 10dia Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. Bills - 10dia Bonds, 59s. New Navy and Vict. 3 per Cent. 1726, - 30 yrs. Ann. 1728.





Rublished by J. Lewell, Comhill.

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

For M A Y, 1787.

An ACCOUNT of JOHN EARL of SANDWICH.

[With a PORTRAIT of HIM.]

TOHN EARL of SANDWICH is the eldest son of Edward-Richard Viscount Hinchinbrooke, who died in the life-time of his father. Lord Sandwich succeeded his grandfather, in 1729, in his title and estates; and after a liberal education at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, he went abroad for further improvement. In this tour he did not confine himself to the usual route, but extended his travels to Grand Cairo, in Egypt, and purfued art and science with avidity and perseverance. During his refidence in Egypt, he purchased a remarkable marble which he brought to England in 1739; it contained a minute account of the receipts and disbursements of the three Athenian Magistrates, deputed by that people to celebrate the Feast of Apollo, at Delos, in the 101st Olympiad, or 374 before Christ, and is the oldest infeription whose date is known with certainty. On this marble Dr. John Tayler, Residentiary of St. Paul's, published a learned Differtation, entitled, " Marmor Sandicense cum Commentario et Notis," 4to. At this period his Lordship attended to literary purfuits, which he has never entirely neglected, and became a member of a club composed of Dr. Shaw, Dr. Pococke, Mr. Gordon, and other gentlemen who had visited Egypt. Mr. Norden, in his Travelst, theaks with great deference and respect of Lord Sandwich.

He very early took his seat in the House of Peers, and though at present not an old man, he is perhaps the oldest senator now remaining there. His talents early claimed attention, and pointed him out as one able to affist or diffrest a Minister. In his early days he united with the party of the Duke of Bedford, and in 1744, when that nobleman was nominated First Lord of the Admiralty, he was joined with him in the commission, and continued at that Board until he was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to the States General, November 18, 1746. At the Congress of Aix la Chapelle, he was

named as one of the negociators, and concluded the general peace which was ratified there in October 1748. He was also one of the hostages given to the enemy forthe performance of some of the articles sti-

pulated in that treaty.

On the 20th of February 1749, he was constituted First Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, having on the 1st of the same month been sworn of the Privy Council. In 1748 and 1750 he was one of the Regents in the King's absence abroad. He resigned his post in the succeeding year, and continued out of employment until December 1755, when he was declared joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland,

and Secretary of War there.

From this period Lord Sandwich feems to have devoted his attention to bufiness, with steadiness and success. At his Majesty's accession to the Throne he was continued a member of the Privy Council. and had a renewal of his former grant of the Vice-Treasurership of Ireland. On the 19th of February 1763, he was nominated Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of Spain; but that legation did not take place; for Mr. Grenville being appointed First Lord of the Treasury, he was succeeded, April 16, 1763, as First Lord of the Admiralty by Lord Sandwich, who about this time refigned his post in Ircland. On August the 9th, in the same year, he became one of the Secretaries of State, and held this employment until the change in the Ministry occasioned by the introduction of the friends of Lord Rockingham. In 1764 he was the unsuccessful candidate for the Stewardship of the University of Cambridge.

During the administration of the Marquis of Rockingham, Lord Sandwich strongly opposed the me sures of Government, and on its dissolution he again returned to power. On the 20th of January 1768, he was appointed Post Master General, which he exchanged on the 19th of December 1770, for the Secretarysh p

of State for the Northern department. This place he quitted on the 12th of January 1771, to become First Commissioner of the Admiralty, a place he held until the close of Lord North's administration.

Since that period Lord Sandwich has been unemployed, though from his abilities it might be prefumed that he would fill some post in Administration with advantage to the State. His Lordship's social qualities have rendered him the delight of his intimates, and whether in or out of place he will always be entitled to regard for qualities which he is allowed to posters, and which are seldom to be met with in a Statesman.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

APRIL 23.

THE Miftake of a Minute, a mufical drama, was performed at Drury-lane, for the benefit of Mr. Baddeley. This is one of those unimportant performances which appear at benefits, and are very deservedly configned to oblivion.

24. Nina, an operatical piece, translated, as it is faid, by Peter Pindar, was performed at Covent-garden, for Mrs. Martyr's benefit. The original piece, we are informed, has obtained great celebrity at Paris, where it has been acted many nights with excessive applaufe. It has here been thought of sufficient consequence to obtain the affishance of Mr. Johnstone and Mrs. Billington in the principal characters, fince the first night, instead of Mr. Brown and Mrs. Martyr; but will, we apprehend, never be popular in England. The story is simple and the music pretty, but ill adapted to an English audience. Since the first night a prologue has been spoken by Mr. Holman.

MAY I. Bonds without Judgment, or, The Loves of Bengal, a farce, by Captain Topham, or, as reported by others, a Mr. Berkeley, was acted at Covent-garden for the benefit of Mrs. Wells, of which the following is a fketch:

Colonel Fary -Mr. Quick. Congou, - -Mr. Wewitzer. Mr. Ryder. Tapan, Capt. Manly, - -Mr. M'Cready. Nankin, - -Mr. Fearon. Sophia, Mrs. Wells. Charlotte, Mifs Wilkinson. Mrs. Pitt. Governels,

The fcene is laid in Calcutta.—Sophia and Charlotte are two young ladies, who come to India under the protection of their Governess, on a matrimonial fcheme.—They are configned to the care of Mr. Nankin, who has engaged one of them to Colonel Fury, the Commander in Chief; and the other to Mr. Congon, a wealthy merchant, of very weak nerves. The Colonel is drawn an amorous old fool, and particularly fond of a well-tuend gerle, on which circumstance the plot tiens. Charlotte, previous to her leaving England, has conceived an attachment for a young criticer, of the name of Manly, who follows her to India, in a different ship, On

the arrival of the ladies, the Commander comes down in great state to vifit his future bride; but meeting with the old Goavernante, mistakes her for the lady intended for him. A very ludicrous fcene enfues; and he quits the stage in high wrath at the imposition which he supposes Nankin has put on him. In the mean time, Capt. Manly, who has just linded, is making every enquiry for Charlotte, but in vain, till he falls in with Japan, the Colonel's confidential servant, who proves to be his foster-brother, and enters heartily into his fervice. Accordingly he introduces himfelf to the young ladies, and by a feigned flory of Manly having that himfelf foon discovers Charlotte to be his mif. trefs, and engages to introduce him speedily, as also to rid Sophia of her old lover the Colonel, whom the appears heartily to diflike, To accomplish this scheme, he tells the Colonel, that Nankin has imposed on him, for that the young lady has a cark leg. This gives the coup de grace to the Colonel's affections, whose favourite object is a well-turned ancle. He goes off with Japan, determined to laugh at his intended miftress. Accordingly on their interview, which is fufficiently ludicrous, the Colonel every moment turns the converfation on cork, and then begs the lady's pardon for mentioning it before her, till at last the gives him the retort courteous, by telling him the believes he has drawn too many of them that evening, and leaves him in dudgeon .--- He determines to palm her on Congo, and marry the other fifter himfelf; and with that view, by Japan's advice, tells Congo that Charlotte is engaged to a hot-headed young officer, who will certainly cut his the nat. Congou, being naturally timid, immediately quits his pretentions; but, in order to clench the business, Japan introduces Manly to Charlotte before him, the fight of whom effectually deters him, and he in confequence gives up the contract of marriage, The Colonel now supposing the field open for him, determines on marrying Charlotte; but by the contrivance of Congo, who discovers the trick played upon him, by Japan and the ladies, is trepanned into marriage with the old Gouvernante, the ceremony being performed in a close palanquin in a dark grove, In the last scene, when the Colonel comes on exulting

exulting in his fucces, and laughing at Congo, Captain Manly enters with Charlotte, whom the Colonel supposes himself to have just married. This circumstance alarms him; but his consuston is compleated by the arrival of the bride in a most superb palanquin, who, on drawing the curtain, appears to be his old friend the Gouvernante. All the parties join in the laugh against him, Charlotte gives her hand to Manly, and Sophia determines to return to England with her fister.

Such is the outline of this piece, which is nearly on a level in point of merit with Mrs. Wells's anniverfary farces. The fituations are monftroufly firained, and probability every inftant violated; but these are trifles now-a-day easily dispensed with. The audience were in high good humour, to which the inimitable acting of Quick and Ryder materially contributed. The scene of the cork leg went off with singular eclat.

Mr. Holman spoke a very indifferent prologue very indifferently. The sole thought in it was borrowed from the picture of the sale of British beauties in the East-Indies, which indeed seems to have given the first

hint of the piece.

3. The Distressed Baronet, a farce, by Mr. Charles Stuart, author of Gretna Green, was acted at Drury-lane. The Dramatis Personæ are

Sir George Courteous, - Mr. Palmer.
Peter Pop, - Mr. Suett.
Mr. Quirk, - Mr. Baddeley.
Aminadab, - Mr. Burton.
Leroche, - Mr. Waldron.
Sopby Pop, Mrs. Willon.
Mrs. Termagant, - Mrs. Hopkins.
Ninny, - Mifs Collins.

The fable of this piece, though composed of flight materials, difolays much skill in the texture, and novelty in the arrangement .---Sir George Courteous, a Baronet of fathion, but reduced to extreme diffress, is compelled to recur to matrimony, as the dernier refert for repairing his broken fortune. In this refearch he fixes on Sophia, the eloped daughter of a pawnbroker, who has retreated with much of her father's valuable property, and paffes for a rich heirefs; and who, tho' enamoured of his person, retains sufficient prudence to try his affections. This fae does by pretending that the is under the controll of two maiden fifters, the one delicate even to the height of fashionable effeminacy, the other fond of ruftic fports, and coarse in an oppofite extreme. She then perfonates each of thefe ideal fifters, and Sir George, caught by the deception, alternately makes love to each; but finally discovering his mutake, makes his peace by pretending he knew her under every difguile. The intermediate diffrels of the Baronet, his application to Peter Pop, the pawnbroker, who proves to be the father of his Sophia---the expedients of Quirk, his attorney --with the final interference of his uncle the Colonel, make up the other hufteness of the scene, which concludes of course in his union with Sophia.

There is much humour in the drawing of feveral of these characters; the embarrass-ments of the Baronet and the transformations of Sophia are happily hit off;——and what is till better, there is much fatyric exposure of the practices of Jews and attornies, those harpies of the distressed, which, though often touched on, were never, that we recollect, so fully dramatized.

The following Prologue was spoken by

Mr. Bannister, jun.

(The Band, previous to the speaking of the Prologue, play "The Highland Laddie,") TO check efferminate man, each British maid.

Secure of conquest, wears the Tartan plaid: A garb that oft hath made the hostile smart, And, arm'd by beauty, now assaids the heart. Round Highland shoulders it subdu'd the foe, Round ladies waists it vanquishes the beau. This plaid the world of fashion so bewitches, Should it extend, pray who will wear the breeches?

See Patties tending all their fleecy flocks,

[pointing to the green boxes.

That fill each green—1 mean each inug green

While Peggies listen to this vocal grove,

[pointing to the orcheftra. Where every flute and fiddle fings its love. Methinks I hear agoddefs cry—" Por fartin, [pointing to the gallery.

"I'll, like my betters, wear a fash of

"Give me the laddies with their Highland plaids,

" Not red rags now catch mackerels and maids."

Says Pat, who's next her—" Woman, hold your bodder,

" Elfe I will your two lips with kiffes funother.

"What is this plaid?—'Tis thin—'tis poor—
'tis thabby:

" Give a stout Irish blade a good rich tabby."

"Hoot, hauld your tongue, mon!"-fays his neighbour Sawny,

"Ar'n't we like you, baithe gude, and bauld, and brawney?"

"Oh true," cries Pat, "Old England's fair we poach;

"Ar'n't all we English, Irishmen or Scotch?"

"Lies"—fays hot Tetry, biting hard his
nails;

"Tis lies-de Englifu all be now in Wales.

" Drivea

"Driven tere by Saxons—hur hur pleasure fecks.

"And hur lives tere like Kings, on sheese and leeks."

"Hold!" fays the Jew, "think more and fpeak much lefs;

Watch dat to do with Bar'notch in Diffres?

" I vil relieve him-let him come to me,

Dat ish if he has jewels, d'ye see;

" Poor man, from tem I foon will fet (him free."

Critics, if any jewels you defery,
Dim not their lustre to the public eye.
And, oh, ye fair, pray for to night applause,
I hope we've here no croaking monstrous
craws!

Our bard to no prefumpt'ous skill lays claim; To please by decent humour is his aim; No rancorous pers'nal fatire he applies, But strikes at gener: I foibles as they rife.

On the fame evening a young lady nearly related to Mrs. Kennedy appeared for the first time at Covent-Garden, in the charac-

ter of Arbaces, in Artaxerxes.

7. Mrs. Siddons represented Alicia in Jane Shore, for her own benefit. This character, which is a composition of rage, remorfe, extravagant love and madness, is to peculiarly adapted to Mrs. Siddons's powers, that nothing but the want of a performer for the part of Jane Shore could warrant the managers in permitting her to perform (however excellently) any other character in this play. The exhibition of this evening, so far as Alicia was concerned, accordingly gratified every wish of the audience, and left them nothing to regret but the absence of an actress competent to second, in some degree, so perfect a performance.

14. Mr. Hewerdine (for the gentleman in the bills of the day was above concealing his name) appeared for the first time on any stage at Covent-Garden in the character of Young Philpot. The considence with which he exhibited himself before the public could be equalled only by the impersection of his performance. We do not remember to have seen so complete a failure; so little modesty

and fo little merit.

16. At Drury-lane a new interlude called The Box-Lobby Loungers was performed. This piece is in the manner of Mr. Garrick's Farmer's Return from London. It had feveral remporary and local allufions which gave fatisfaction to the audience, and it has been fince represented at the fame theatre.

The Theatre Royal in the Haymarket opened with the Spanish Fryar, and a new comic opera by Mr. Dibdin, called Harvest Home. This piece in fable and dialogue is little more than a vehicle for the music, and the overture and a few airs have fome merit.

Between the play and entertainment an occasional address was spoken by young Sestini, in the character of a Merry Andrew inviting customers to the Little Theatre. The address was pointed and witty in a great degree; but the manner and spirit of young Sestini surprised the audience, and his performance is France confirmed and heightened the favourable impressions he had made.

18. The play of Hamlet was performed at the Haymarket, when Mr. Browne from Edinburgh, and Mrs. Kemble, late Miss Satchel, were introduced in the parts of

Hamlet and Ophelia.

Mr. Browne's person is below the middle fize, fomething like that of Henderson, but more manageable, and more fusceptible of passionate Expression. His countenance is intelligent, his manner unembarraffed, and his voice clear, full, various, and agreeable. He feems likewise perfectly to comprehend his author. With these qualifications he would be a performer which the stage bath abtolutely wanted fince the death of Garrick. if he attended lefs to the pronunciation of fyllables, and fuffered all the great paffions to give spirit and rapidity to his speech. His manner and execution, as a reciter, often excels any thing we ever heard, but it is the manner of a model for pupil, not of a performer, to delude and interest the audience. It lengthens the scene into weariness, and makes the paffions hang heavily and opprefs the mind. If Mr. Brown would attend and improve by hints of this nature, he would foon move in the first order of dramatic performers.

Mrs. Kemble is well known and defervedly efteemed on the Theatre. Her return to London was properly welcomed, and her performance of Ophelia was in a ftile of affecting fimplicity and real excellence, to which, we are ferry to fay, the flage is a firanger. She wants fpirit and vigour; perhaps fine is too modeft for the firong and declamatory parts of tragedy, but we have not feen melancholy madnets tolerably reprefented on the flage, fince the days of Mrs. Cibber, till this evening.

21. The Cantabs, a farce, was acted at Covent-Garden for the benefit of Mr. Wild. This piece was not heard out by the audience, nor can we diffent from the verdich, as it possesses tittle to entertain and less to interest. The plot turns on the old idea of one sister accompanying another in the character of her forwant, whilst her lover is attended by his friend as a considential valet. The consequence of their meetings is a mutual passion between the different pairs, which leads to an elopement, in which the ladies disguise themselves as Students. This last circumstance gives its title to the piece.

AUTHENTIC COPY

OF THE

PROLOGUE

TO

THE WAY TO KEEP HIM,

Performed on Thursday Night, the 17th of May, at the Duke of Richmond's Theatre, Privy-Gardens, before their Majesties, and their Royal Highnesses the Princess Royal, Princess Augusta, Princess Elizabeth, Princess Mary, and Princess Sophia.

Written by the Right Hon, Gen. Conway. Spoken by the Hon. Mrs. HOBART.

SINCE I was doom'd to tread the awful ftage,

Thank Heaven, that plac'd me in this polifh'd

There was a time, we're told, when in a cart I might hive play'd our lovely Widow's part; Or travell'd, like a Pedlar with a pack; And my whole homely Wardrobe at my back; But, troth, I feel no fancy for fuch munming;

And fure one's dress should be at least becoming!

D : 1 - -- Cil

No Rainbow Silk then flaunted in the wind;
No Gauzes fwell'd before, nor Cork behind;
No Diamonds then, with all their fparkling train,

Nor Rouge, nor Powder, e'en a fingle grain.
But these were fimple times, the learn'd

Simple, indeed! too fimple much for me!

Another age produc'd a different scene;
All grand and stately, as the first was mean;
The change indeed was total, à la lettre;
But I can hardly say 'twas for the better.
For was't not strange to see a well-drest Play'r
Strut on high buskins in the open air;
Then hawl to Galleries high as any steeple;
Or squeak thro' Pipes to forty thousand
people!

Good Heavens, how horrid! what a monfirous notion!

Twould quite deprive one of all speech and motion.

And then to wear one fettled, firange grimace, Or endless simpers on a patteboard face;
To hide the beauties bounteous Nature made,
Beneath a stifling Vizurd's filthy shade;
To lose of Siddons' glance the proud controul,
Or swimming eye that paints the melting soul;
Th' obedient brow that can be stern, or meek;
The dimpling blush that dwells on Farren's cheek;

The well-tun'd airs that fuit each varying part; And looks that talk the language of the heart! "Those Ancients, we're affur'd, were wond'rous wits;

" In tafte I'd rather trust our honest Cits:

"They might be learned, with their musty rules,

" For me, I fet them down as arrant fools;
"And must conclude, 'midst all those boasted

arts.

"Their Audiences had neither eyes nor hearts."

To modern Stages too, in my conception,
One fairly might produce fome just objection;
'Tis such a concourse, such a staring show,
Mobs shout above, and Critics snart below;
But when their Battle, in its dire array,
Vents its full rage on Players or on Play,
You'd think yourself a hundred leagues from
shore:

The Boatswain whiftles, and the Monsters roar. "True; for Ambition, 'tis an ample field,

"Vast crops of praise its fertile region yields; But rankling thorns insest the genial soil,

"And keeneft tempefts blaft the planter's toil."

While here, in this fair Garden's calm retreat,

At once the Virtues' and the Mufes' feat;
Where friendly Suns their kindlieft influence
fhed,
Each tender plant may dauntlefs rear its head.

The no tall pine erect its stately charms,
Nor cellar spread around its Tragic arms;
Here Venus' myrtle may its sweets disclose,
Or virgin blushes tinge the new-blown rose;
And lister arts their friendly aid may join,

But quitting Metaphor;—this humble band, Who occuryout pow'r, and bow to your command, Shall feore the noify plaudits of the crowd, The wain, the great, the fickle and the loud; Bless in the candour of a chosen few, Whose hearts are partial to their judgments true;—

For some fair brown a mingled wreath to twine.

"You to their faults will be a little blind;

"You to their talents will be very kind.
"And fuchth' applause we covet for our play;

"Where the heart dictates and the hands obey.

The above appears as it was originally spoken. The lines with inverted comma were omitted, in order to introduce the following on the night of performance before His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and the Duke of Cumberland—and those printed with italies, as well as those with inverted commas, were omitted in order to introduce the following lines, which were spoken on the night

night of performance before the King and Queen.

Lines introduced on the Representation before the Prince of Wales.

And should those favour'd feats this happy night

Shine with a luftre eminently bright;
Should Royal greatness humbly condescend
To lay the Prince aside, and act the friend;
Indulgent to the liberal arts they love,
They'll strive to pardon faults they can't
approve;

And could their flattering fmiles with equal eafe,

As the ambition, give the pow'r to pleafe, We'd fill the mimic, as the real part, And pay with duty what we want in art.

Lines introduced on the Representation before the King and Queen.

Here, in the peaceful filence of the Grove, Sacred to Friendihip, and to friendly Love; If an Unlicenc'd, tho' not Venal Band Have dar'd with zealous, yet with trembling hand,

Ent'ring with pious awe their hallow'd shrine
To raise an Altar to the Heavenly Nine;
If, strongly ardent in so fair a cause,
We have transgress'd, while we revere, the
laws;

Ev'n Cæfar's felf, their Guardian and their Friend,

Will thro' our error fee its nobler end.

Patron of Arts, he'd own the gen'rous flame;

The friends of Tafte and Freedom are the fame!

And shou'd those gracious Pow'rs, who might restrain,

Ev'n by their presence consecrate our Scene; Kindly indulgent to the Muse they love,

Shou'd they protect attempt; they might reprove;

With condescension that each fear beguiles, You'll read our Licence in their fav'ring fmiles.

AUTHENTIC COPY

OFTHE

E P I L O G U E.

Written by the Right Hon. Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne.

Spoken by the Hon. Mrs. DAMER.

"THE Way to Keep Him" - is the talk fo hard,

When life's best lot is the affir'd reward?

Does man, unthinking man, his fhare despite; Or does weak woman throw away the prize? This in ourselves our empire to maintain: I've trac'd the happy image in my brain, Smiling she fits, and weaves her rofy chain. Oh! could my humble skill, which often strove. In mimic stone to copy forms I love, By fost gradation re ch a higher art, And bring to view a sculpture of the heart! I'lltry; and cull materials as they're scatter'd—Not from one object, left 'twere said I stater'd.

First, temper—gentle, uniform, obedient— Yes, mighty Sirs—we know your grand ingredient:

I have it in that face [writes] th' example's down—

That feldom wears, and never meets a frown.

Vivacity and wit [looks round] I'll take from
you---

And delicacy peeping from that corner.
For fentibility, where finiles and fighs
In pain or joy with blended foftnefs rife,
I fee it breaking thro' you lovely bloom——
For a define to pleafe——I'll look at home.
Hypocrify—don't ftart——she wants one grain,
One little atom, just to cover pain,
When not content with blessings in her power,
Her truant robs her av'rice of an hour.
My compound's right, ere next we meet,
I'll mould it;

And find among you a fit case to hold it. Ye Sons of Taste, who would such charms

Could you but find them wrapt in mortal clay,

Complete Pygmalion's part—adore and pray!

For the most worthy Venus shall decide, Awake the Statue, and present the Bride.

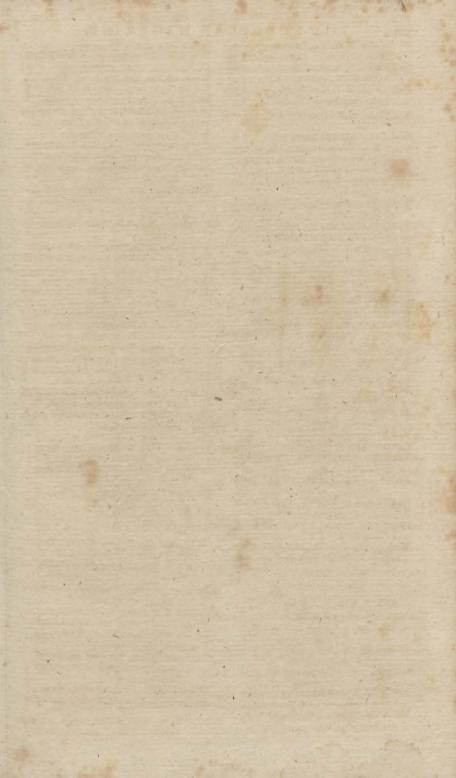
On the night of the performance before the King and Queen, the feven last lines of the above sucre omitted, in order to introduce the following.

Such are the gifts th' attentive loves fhould bring,

A hoop of gems to guard the bridal ring. Need I, here, point to virtues more fubline! Unchang'd by fathion, unimpair'd by time. To higher duties of communial ties! To mutual bleftings that from duties rife! Your looks—your hearts—the bright af-

femblage own, Which Heav'n to emulative life has shown, And plac'd, in double lustre, on a throne.

For



Elyzabeth Canenofilh

My hollande half peres ventes due at impehelmas de pu the ferond pere of the ventes due at impehelmas loved kying edward the pt refamped by me as hereafterfollowith

How of John whilen for the last Jolle who so Brully Denoused for pages

Published by I Sawell Cornhill.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

EXTRACTS from a BOOK of ACCOMPTS made in the Fourth Year of King EDWARD the SIXTH, (1550,) and written by Sir WILLIAM CAVENDISH, of CHATSWORTH, Knight, and ELIZABETH his wife, the Daughter of JOHN HARDWICKE, of the County of DEVONSHIRE, Efq. afterwards COUNTESS of SHREWSBURY.

THESE extracts are promifeuously made, and chiefly consist of such articles as may serve to inform or entertain our readers, by exhibiting the prices of ancient commodities, or affording a glance at antiquated customs, and manners obtolete.

Sometimes the items that compose the following account are entered by the Knight, and sometimes by his wife. This couple, who produced a numerous family, appear to have lived in perfect confidence with each other. She (and to her praise be it observed) was the very reverse of a modern fine lady; for her own expences were never such as she was ashamed to regilter for the constant inspection of her husband. She could not be faid to deferve the character of an idle woman as drawn by Robert Waring, in his Amoris Efficies, five quid fit amor? " Neque talis inter " confortia humana, fed inter peculia " numeranda est mulier. Thalami fu-" pellex, & mensæ ornamentum. Sic cum illa quemadmodum cum catella " luditur. Non degitur hoc quodcunque evi est, cui pigritiæ & luctus tempora " fola permittenda funt, &c. Hæc vitæ " intervalla, et respirandi parentheses, et " vacua actionum, vix fatis implet .--" Ego has humani generis expletivas par-66 ticulas quasi muscas in orbe conditas " existimo, ne humanis rebus vacuum con-" tingat. Ego totum hoc futile genus " medium quoddam animal femper duxi, " quod h minem, centauri instar, cum " fera componit, & quasi utriusq; naturæ 66 & metamorphofis confinio detineat. An " vero hoc confortium dicitis, quod id " unum homini præstat ne solus sit?"-Lady Cavendish, however, like Mrs. Page in Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor, seems to have "taken all, paid all, &c." and the book before us perhaps was never out of her keeping, except when she lay-in, or was confined to her bed by any other transient indispo-

The title of this book, which contains fifty-fix pages, is given in the FAC SIMILE annexed, together with the fignatures of Sir Wilham and Lady Cavendish.

Vol. XI,

EXTRACT. Item, geven to me by my brother vl. Item, Refaye of mayster cauendyssh the day that he wolde have made me to haue cherged myselfe it more then I refauyed viil. ix s. It. geven to my norse at har fourste comynge by the handes of my hofbande - iii s. iiii d. It. payed to the norse that I put a way, of her wagons - xvi s. iiii d. It, for a bosell of otmele - xvid. It, geven to my dougter cateryn at my hosbande comandement - xx s. It. geven to the woman that hath my norcys boue [boy] It. payed for genger, lecerres, [liquorice] any fedes, fuger and candy, for to make a drege [drageé, a medicinal confection] for my hosbande - iii s. iid. It, delyvered to Besteney at my hosbande rydyng to my lady mary's grace the xxiiii of Octobre

It. payed to reynes the golfmethe for my botones — viil. xviis. vid.

It. for fore elnes of clothe for carchers [kerchiefs] for my hofbande, at iis.vid. the elne — xs.

It. for a bofel of folte — xd.

It. for a bosel of baye solte — vii d.
It. for vii chekenes — xvid.
It. for ix chekenes — xviid.
It. geven to my brother clarkes boue

that brought a fulder of venyson ii d.

It. delyvered to Besteney, at my hosbande goyng to london the iii of novembre — — iiii l.

It. geven to nan, at my hosbande comandement, to by har a petycote - v s. It. payed for ii yerdes of clothe for ii charcars for mege ______ xvi d.

It. for vi ounles of fatyn feylke, to shelynges the ounse — xiis. It. for a honderyt neles — viii d. It. geven to my lorde chancelir fysy-

It. to ii thousante pynnes — xxd.

It. for a nonceof gold [thread] vs. iiiid.

For my doughter ane.

Fyrste, a crepyn [crespine, a French hood] vs.
It. a ucrtyngall [farthingale] - iiiis. iiiid.

It. to cales [cauls for caps] - xii d.	It. payed for wyte bowene [bone] worke
It. a nelle of clothe to make har sleues,	for roufes [ruffs] for my finokes
It gendeles wests and	vs. iiii d.
It. gerdeles, wyte, rede, and yolo xviii d. It. a nonce of fatyn fylke to worke	It. for narowe bone worke for my finoker
wth all — — iis.	coleres — xvi d It. lotte at plaie — viii d
It. halfe a nelle of camberycke - iis. vi d.	It. geven to leches mane for ronnynge
It. a nonce of lace for har certeles [kir-	by me at my comynge frome lon-
tles] and her laces — xvid.	don — xii d
It. for a pener [spinner] and [in] ye-	It. geven to gorge daues at hys goynge
norue, [ivory] and conteres [counters] — xinid.	waye, for a fortenyt bordes wages, and for his quarteres wages - xiiis. iiii d
[This was a child's plaything, or an im-	It. payed to the ikner [furrier] for foryng
plement of gaming.]	of my damayk gone, as aperythe by
For francys.	byll — xiiiis. ii d
Item, a knete waste cote - iii s. iiii d.	It. to my mothers man that brough
It. a rede mantyl — iis. viiid.	Syste — — iii s. iiii d
It. to knete capys — xii d. It. to a coral for har tethe — vii s.	It. geven to my lorde chonceler felycon - xiii s. iiii d
For my doughter cateryn.	It. to my fyster for har quarteres wage
It. to elnes of holande to make har	dew at our ladys day laite paite - xvs
parteles [partlets, a fort of ruffs for	It. payed for store that I boughte of
the neck] fleves and other thynges, at	pedder — viii s
iii s. iiii d. the elne — vi s. v ii d.	It, geven to my mothers mene that broughte the oxxen and shepe is
It. a nele [an ell] of tafyta for francys xi s.	It. gyven to hewe ffynche for loking to
my lady challyneres to london - x d.	my woods for half a yere ended at Lad-
It. geven to a pore man — iiiid.	day A. t'cio R. E. viti vis. viiid
It. to a dosen of larkes - viii d.	It. gyven to Will ^m Mynteridge, Willi
It. to james crompe, as aperyt by hys	Shawe, Edmund Platts, Peter a pele
byll, for rydynge to my lady mary's	Will ^m Morgane, frauncys Whyte feld, Otewell Greyves, and Thoma
grace — — ii s. iiii d. It. payed for a yerde and a holfe of clothe	Waryn, to by hem bowes and arrowe
wyche made me a pety cote — xviii s.	every of them vs xls
It. payed to botteler for iiii fnytes [impes] — viii d.	It. geven to my cosen clarkes man tha
[inipes] — — viii d.	brought queles [quails] - xiid
It. for faven yerdes of roselces [query]	It. to graves for a yerde of yelawe cot ton — viii o
for my aunte, at us. iii d. the yerde, xvis. iii d.	It. to hym for a payer of gloves - vice
It. for iylke to make me a rayne [que-	It. payed for iii yerdes of carfay, at ii s
ry] — viis.	the yerde for a petycote for cecyl
It. geven to my fyster wynfelde by	vis
my hosbande to by har a carpyt,	It. payed for xx elnes of clothe at its
xxvis. vind.	the elne, to make thertes for my hot bande — xls
It. geven to my lordes barbar by my hosbande — xii d.	It. for xii yerdes of bone worke for
It. to my hosbandes atorney of the star-	iii shirtes at xiiii d. the yerde - xiiii s
ryd chambre - xiii s. iiii d.	It. for xii yerdes of nelde worke for
It. payed for letyl pecus [pieces] of gol-	iii fhretes at xvid. the yerde - xvis
finethe worke for francys — xxis.	It. for a quarteren of threde for my hole bande firetes — ii:
It. gevyn to my ladys grace towerdes har	It. delyvered to my hofbande that he lost
porce — — iii s. iiii d. It. payed for the pelos [pieces] of golde-	at playe with my cofen clarke an
finethes worke for my cape - xxxvs.	at playe with my cofen clarke an otheres — x :
It. payed for vi payette, ilis. a payette	It. dd [delivered] to my husbond when
xviii s.	he went to London, in Testons - c vii s
It, for a cornyet (or corvyet) payefte xii d.	It, dd to my hufbond in grotis whenre he wente to london — xl:
[The two last articles want explanation.]	It. delyvered to fandy to by thyngo
1s. for ii pare of hosen — iiii s. It. geven to a berbar — viii d.	ageneste my lyenge yn, as a perythe b
It. loite at plaie wth my lady and my	a byll — xvi
lorde admyral — iiis. iiii d.	It. for makynge of xii pare of shetes - iiii

It. geven to my mydwyffe - ls. It. geven yn almes - vs.	It. geven to the woman that makes fylke
It. geven yn almes - vs.	It. payed for a pare of should for cecely
It, geven to my norcys hosbande when he broughte lateres frome my myd-	- viii d.
wyfie 11 S.	It. geven to a pore woman - xii d.
It. for clothe to lyene [line] cecely to	It. geven to greves for making of my
gones — ms.	hosbande ii fouryered [turred] ger-
It. for clothe to lyene my ii operbodes	kenes — — 11 S.
[upper bodies] — — xvi d. It. for a quarteren of fyne thered to foue	It. payed for geges [eggs] to make cakes — vid.
[few] the lynen that was made agenefte	It. geven to my ladys talear [tailor] to
my lady Waryck comynge - iiis. iiii d.	by cate a gone of clothe - xxs.
It. for a querteren of corter at the same	It. payed for the makyng of my carpyt
tyme — iis. iiid.	XII S.
It, delyvred to my aunte lynaker, whenne	It, payed for clothe for kyerchers and han-
my wyff and I whent to london after her churching — xls.	kyerchers for my hofband - xxi s. x d.
It. geven by my hosbande and me at a	It. payed for iii payer of sheres [scissars]
noferynge — ii s.	It. payed for the loke for the closet
It. lotte at playe by my hosbande - vid.	dore - vs.
It. loste at playe — iis.	It. payed to mayster fares for his anenet-
It. paye to maysteres albe wyche my	tye [annuity] — xs.
husbonde boroed of har wyche he loste at playe — iis, viii d.	It. payed fyve shelynges for demokes belyment, [habiliment] the wyche
It. geven to greves for makynge of a	monay was itolen
waitcote for my hosband and mendyng	It. payed for the payntyng of my armys
hys veluet cote - iis.	viii d.
It. geven to hary my mother man when	It. payed to the haresdeken [archdeacon]
he broughte the broune and capones - ii s,	of fante talbones — vi s. viii d.
It. payed for ii knete walte cotes for Temperance - vis.	It. for a ponde of carawayes - xii d. It. for a dosen of porsenetes [purse-
It. payed for a ponde of golde - iii l. vi s.	nets — xiid.
It. payed for a ponde of tyluer - iiil. vis.	It, paved for forrynge of a velvet gone,
It. payed for a payer of holen wyche I	and a gone of clothe, and a clothe gone for cate — xviii s. viii d.
fente my aunte — — xx d.	for cate — xviii s. viii d.
It. payed for fylke for the yembrother	It. geven to barnes the layer [lawyer] - vs. It. geven to a barber vid.
[embroiderer] to worke it - in s. ini d. It. payed for a quarter of clothe to make	It. payed for iiii thousante beletes after
quarynton borderes and ruffes for hys	feven shelynges the thousante - xxviii s.
feyertes [shirts] - vid.	It. payed for skyenes to make my hosband
It. payed for the glace [glass] that I fente	a payer of boskenes
to my ladys grace viii s.	It. payed to maystres duporte for perle
It. geven to the man that brought yt — in d.	It. for a payer of shouses for my hosband
It. payed for botones for my ymbrother	xii d.
cote	It. geven to cate to by har smokes - viiis.
It. payed for ii candylsteles [candlesticks]	It. geven to a smethe that shulde have
for the ymbrother — xx d.	openyed a letyll cofer — iiii d.
It. payed for the thynges that the ymbro-	It. to William Clerk for my wyffs Tabelett — vil. xiis. iiid.
ther wyndes hys golde on — xvi d. It. geven to botcler to by hys leueray	It. paid to my lord Marques of Nor-
cote — iii s. vi d.	thampton's baly for my half yeres rent
It, payed for iiii yelnes of clothe to make	of my ferme in newgate streat due at
the ymbrother ii shyrtes after xd, the	michelmas last past as apperyth by his
yelne — ms. imd.	acquytaunce — xxxviii 3. µii d.
[Here follow other articles purchased for	It. to Chere for chertyng [inquiring] how my lorde of Westemore lande yn dar-
the embroiderer, from which it appears he was a fervant retained in the	byshyer ys hoden [holden, i.e. thought
family.]	of respected - xs.
It. payed for ii payer hosen for myselfe	It. geven to a pore man at newerestyde
ser illi s,	D - XIId.
	Rr2

```
It. for a nele [ell] of caymberyc to make
                                             Memoranda at the end of the foregoing
                                                            Account.
 It. for halfe a yerde of clothe to let my
                                            The xth of May Ao. iiijto. R. E. viti.
                                            Md. that my wyffs Booke
   fleves apon
                                               being fett wth stones vioz. dr. &c.
 It. for a nonce of fylver to ymbrother my
   fleves
                                                                          gr. &cc.
 It. geven to roberte when he was robat
                                               gooldsinyth, worth in
   [robbed]
                     - ins. inid.
                                               the hole
 It. payed for iiii yerdes of pontyng rebyn
                                                             wherof
   for my rabeletes [a particular fashion
                                            The faid Gardener hath
                                              receyved in goold the day and yere above iii oz. &c. &c.
   of ruffs. ]
 It. payed for velvet to make me a gone,
   over and above v1. whych wos geven
                                            And fo remanyth - iii oz. &c. &c.
                                   xlvii s:
 It, payed for fore ounces of fylver to
                                            Md, that this booke cost the making and
   egge my ancharchers, make my porfe,
                                                                        lxvis. vind.
   and my fleves, after vis. the ounfe
                                            Md. that
                                              the iii oz dr.
                                  XXIIIIS.
It. geven to the baly for his orfe [horfe]
                                              &c. af-
ter lvs. >ix l. xix s. iiii d.
   whych wes geven to coke
It, goven to the ymbrother that came
   frome london
                              iiis. iiiid.
                                              the oz.
It, geven to the ymbrother when he made
                                              comyth
   an ende of my goune
                                            Adde to this the making
It. geven to the coke for drefynge of a
   foper that my lorde marcos [Marquis]
                                                          lxvis. viiid.
                                            Landes fold by me St. Willm. Caven-
It. geven to a man that gave me a payer
                                              dyfsh, knyght, unto the pfons follow-
   of knyves
                                              ing, viz.
It. lofte at the tabeles [the game of
                                            To ___ Tooke the ten te and
                                    xii d.
   Tables]
                                              lande callyd Meryden in Tryng |
It. for a nonce of iylke to egge [edge] my
                                              in the Countie of hertf of the > cxx l.
                                              clere yerely value of iiiil. for
It. for pynked lace to hege [edge] the
                                              xxx years p chase
It. geven to maystres moyle when I cyr-
                                            Catall fold by Edmund Platts and Tho-
   tenyed [christened] har boye -
                                              mas Downes at Barthelmewe fayer.
                                    XX S.
It. to the mydwyfe —
                                            First xl wethers at vs. 7
                                              the pece
                                 wache
                                            Item, vi oxen fold for
It. payed for mendyng my
                                                       vil. iiii s.
                                            Item on horse forle xviii l, ix s. iiii d.
It. payed for carryynge of iii lodes of coles
   to london
It. payed to my norse for har quarter
                                            Item Abyngton fold
   wages dew at myghelmes - xiiis. iiiid.
                                              to Beitudy
                                                          XX S.
It. geven when Temperance was feke - vs.
                                            Item a mare
It. payed to the woman that mayd my
                                                     xiii s. iiii d. J
                                     VS.
                                            Item a gelding fold to
It. geven to boteler to by hym a pare of
                                              Crompe for
                                            Sum of all the catall
  gloves
It. geven to my ymbrother to by hys
                                              fold
                                                                     xx l. ix s. iiii d.
  thymbylles and theres
                                           Paid for their expences
It. geven to a man that brought the cap-
                                              as apperyth by a bill
                                                                         xis. viii d.
                                              And so remth. clere xixl. xvii s. viiid.
  cafe
It. geven to a mane that had hys howfe
                                              From other Memoranda it appears that
  bornte, by the handes of my hufbonde
                                           the family establishment consister of twelve
                                           men fervants, and that fi teen horses were
kept—one of which Sir William calls
                                   viii d.
It. for makynge of a fosten [fustian] dobelet for my hosbande xii d.
                                           " my wyffs fpare horfe," and another her
                                           " waggen horie."
It. geven to my dougter cateryn, and
 my doughter ane -
                                              The next articles express the purposes
```

to which the money raifed by the foregoing fales was applied, &c. &c. This circumstance is mentioned to intimate the perfect regularity of the accomptants,

whose exconomy supplied means to their liberality, and thereby created the happiness they diffused among their children, neighbours and dependants.

OF Sir WILLIAM CAVENDISH and his LADY, from whom the house of Devonshire is descended, it may not be improper to give some account. Sir William was a man of learning and business, and employed by King Henry VIII. In the 31st of his reign, he was made one of the Auditors of the Court of Augmentation, and discharged the trust with such fidelity and expedition, that the King promoted him in the 27th year of his reign, not only to be of his Chamber, but to be one of his Privy Council. He bore the same relation to King Edward VI. and Queen Mary; receiving the honour of Knighthood, and a large accession of estate, by grant of lands belonging to several dissolved priories and abbies, in exchange for his manors of Northall in Hertfordshire, and Northawbery in Lincolnshire. In the early part of his life, he had been Gentleman Uther to Cardinal Wolsey, of whom he has left some memorials. He was married three times, and left children by each of his wives, whose names may be seen in Guthrie's Peerage, page 304. Sir William died the 25th of October, 1557.

ELIZABETH, his third wife, was the daughter and coheir of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, in the county of Derby, Esq. by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Leak, of Loasland, Esq. She is described by Bishop Kennet as a beautiful and discreet woman, and had to her first husband Robert Barley, of Barley, in the county of Derby, Eig. whole large effate she got lettled on her and her heirs, -having no iffue by him. Under these good circumstances, she took for a second husband the above Sir William, by whom she had eight children, viz. Frances, Temperance, Henry, William, Charles, Elizabeth, Mary, and Lucrece. After the death of Sir William Cavendish, she rejected many offers, and then accepted Sir William St. Loo, Captain of the guards to Queen Elizabeth, owner of a great estate, which, in articles of marriage, the took care should be settled on her and her own heirs in default of iffue; and accordingly, having no child by him, she lived to enjoy his whole estate, excluding his former daughters and brothers. In this third widowhood, the had not furvived her charms of wit and beauty; by which she captivated the then greatest subject of the realm, George Earl of Shrewsbury, whom she brought to terms of the greatest honour and advantage to herself and children; for he not only yielded to a confiderable jointure, but to a union of families, by taking Mary, her youngest daughter, then living, to wife of Gilbert his fon, and afterwards his heir; and giving the Lady Grace, his youngest daughter, to Henry her eldest son. On November 18, 1590, she was a fourth time left, and to death continued, a widow. A change of conditions, fays Bishop Kennet, that perhaps never fell to any one woman, to be four times a creditable and happy wife, to rife by every hufband into greater wealth and higher he nours, to have a numerous iffue by one hufband only, to have all those children live, and all, by her advice, be creditably disposed of in her life-time; and after all, to live seventeen years a widow in absolute power and plenty.

This Counters Dowager of Shrewfbury built three of the most elegant seats that were ever raised by one hand within the same county, viz. Chatsworth, Hardwick, and Old Cotes. At Hardwick she left the ancient seat of her family standing, and at a finall diftance, still adjoining to her new fabrick, as if the had a mind to preserve her cradle, and set it by her bed of state. That old house has one room in it of fuch exact proportion, and fuch convenient lights, that it has been thought fit for a pattern of measure and contrivance to Blenheim. It must not be forgotten that this Lady had the honour to be keeper of Mary Queen of Scots, committed prisoner to George Earl of Shrewsbury, for seventeen years. Her chamber and rooms of state were and probably are fill remaining at Hardwick; her bed was taken away for plunder in the civil wars. At Chatsworth, the new lodgings that answer the old, are called the Queen of Scots apartment; and the island plat on the top of a square tower, built in a large pool, was called the Queen of Scots' garden; and fome of her own royal work is faid to be still preserved among the treasures of the family. The Earl's own Epitaph betrays that he was suspected of familiarity with his royal prisoner: "Quod a malevolis propter suspectam cum captiva Regina familiaritatem sæpius male audivit." However the rumour of it was, no doubt, an exercise of temper and virtue to the Counters, who carried herfelf to the Queen, and the Earl her husband, with all becoming respect and duty. Full of years and all worldly comforts, she died the 13th February, 1607, and was buried in the south aile of All Hallows Church in Derby (where she had sounded an hospital for twelve poor people) under a fair tomb, which she took care to erect in her own life-time; and whereon a remarkable epitaph was afterwards inscribed. A very curious letter from the Queen of Scots to Queen Elizabeth concerning some information from this Lady about her Sovereign, and which is supposed never to have come to her hands, is printed in Murden's State Papers, page 558. See also the 42d chapter of Hume's History of England.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

GENTLEMEN,

IN my last I laid before you a few re-marks on the Life of Johnson, as given to the world by Sir John Hawkins. Your candour in publishing them induces me to proceed with the remainder of the work, in the same manner as I attempted the former part; not as a critic merely, but as a friend to the memory of departed genius, and virtue which is now no more; as an advocate for those who can no longer defend themselves, and who, were they living, would little need the present defence. The critical courage of the Biographer appears from his felection of the objects of his censure. Contrary to every received principle that living authors are the objects of detraction, and that the dead are fafe from their fituation, Sir John fuffers even the living rivals of his biographic fame to pass without a comment, but gluts his spleen where he fears not retaliation. Of Mr. Boswell he is filent; of Madame Piozzi he is afraid to speak out, and lets her down with an apparent delicacy, and a real timidity; but Addison, Fielding, Goldsmith, and Johnson, cannot now retort, else durst Sir John as soon have taken the lion by the beard, as fastened on their fame: but furely this hungry hyæna fhall not break through the facred fence of death, and root up the canonized dust of the ornaments of England and of human nature with impunity. Let him not think to walk in credit to his grave, or to escape the rebuke of every man who has a heart senfible of the ties of private friendship, or a mind capable of feeling the force of morality, the brilliancy of wit, or the powerful fascination of empyrean poetry.

But to proceed—The vulgar opinion, fays the Biographer, is, that we owe the perfection of our tyle to Addison, whose characteristics are feebleness and inanity, whose periods are cold and languid, and whose prose is but of the middle flyle! After a sanction of upwards of seventy years admiration, in which time the superior excellence of Addison's style in prose has never been even doubted, it is not

eafy to fay whether this impudent censure is more deserving of our indignation or contempt. An answer it deserves not, nor shall have. Thus much may be said, that almost every man who reads Addison, is so struck by the apparent eate with which his periods flow, as to think that himself could write in the fame style; and yet, from his days to ours, of the numbers who have attempted it, not one has fucceeded. His is the genuine Attic flyle of England, formed in that unaffected graceful simplicity, which in another language has immortalized the writings of a Plato and a Xenophon. In the hurry of indifcriminate censure, the critic has run into a verbal error. Johnson had faid that Addison's is the model of the middle style of writing; therefore, fays the Biographer, (by a small mistake of middle for middling) he is but a mediocrift, and not to be imitated; because, adds he, with equal novelty and fagacity, of examples the best are always to be selected.

But this is not all. Addison in some instances adopts vulgar phrase; as when he calls an indifcreet action a piece of folly; and too often uses the expletive along, as come along with me, Where in his works he may have used the first of these vulgarisms, or whether it may not be put in the mouth of a speaker whose character may justify such an expression, I cannot fay; but as to the second, admitting the yulgarity of it, the charge rests on no better foundation than Sir John's veracity, as he has not adduced the passages; of these therefore I shall fay nothing, but proceed to prove from the Knight's History the truth of an ancient proverb, "that it is easier to preach than to practife," and that even his fastidious delicacy has occasionally admitted vulgarisms that would be vulgar in a relident of St. Giles's. " Mr. Sylvetter Browne, according to Sir John, was a poetic writer, who fed the Gentleman's Magazine with many a nourishing morsel." "Doctor Johnson and myself, that he might be getting something, present

Mr.

Mr. Dyer to write the life of Erafmus," " Johnson, on settling accounts with his bookseller, found he had eaten his cake." "The complexion of Johnson's linen shamed his wife." And here the mention of Mrs. Johnson introduces a most wanton and flagitious attack on Doctor Johnson; an attack that on the very face of it, and even from the very words of this mirror of biographic friendship, carries indisputable evidence of its fallehood. "In the year 1752, the death of Mrs. Johnson left her husband, after seventeen years cohabitation, a childless widower, abandoned to forrow, and incupable of confolathis anguish of mind? In a manner unworthy of a friend, unworthy of a gentleman, he goes back thirty-five years to rake up accufations against one, whose fex at least, if not her relation to the man he called his friend, should have been her protection. He tells us she was old, past child-bearing, and inattentive to some, at least, of the duties of a wife, as appeared from the complexion, as he elegantly calls of it, of her husband's linen. From this he infers, that if the affection of Johnfon was not dissembled *, it was a lesson got by rote, in practifing which he knew not where to stop till he became ridiculous! that their mutual behaviour was crazy; on his part profound respect, and the airs of an antiquated beauty on her's. Such is the hypothesis of Sir John Hawkins, and fuch the light in which he labours to place the most amiable feature in the character of his friend. Even the little circumstance of Johnson's writing his wife's name, after her death, in her books, with endearing memorandums annexed; as, " This was dear Tetty's book;" -"This was a prayer my dear Tetty used to fay;" a weakness, if such indeed it be, that Imooths the ruggedness and mellows the austerity of his general character; even this cannot escape the frigid obliquity of the censure of his Biographer; for this he calls an effort to raife his opinion of her: and when Johnson was earnest with a divine to preach her funeral fermon, which it is probable he meant himself to have written, Sir John, who has indeed given fufficient proof how little he is touched by the weakness of humanity, calls this last tender and mournful office of conjugal affection, a consequence of his having worked himself up to the highest pitch of remembrance.

In speaking of Johnson's pension, his Biographer is strangely ambiguous:-First he tells his readers that Johnson's fole fupport was the labour of his brain, and that he apprehended a decay of his intellectual faculties; and this, he admits, was a strong inducement for him to accept Then he confesses that Johnson's definition of the word pension was rather mal-a-propos -Then, as being a dubious point, he pioufly leaves it to God to judge of his motive in accepting it .- Then he asks, Who will have the face to say his acceptance was criminal?-Then he confesses it is impossible to justify him in becoming a pensioner .- And lastly, in a note, he tells us, that some of Johnson's friends and all bis enemies would have been glad he had imitated the conduct of Andrew Marvel, and refused the royal bounty. From this farrage of affertion and retractation it is not easy to glean a meaning, or to find out on the whole whether Sir John approves or condemns his conduct. What Andrew Marvel has to do in the business it is hard to discover. No two cases can be imagined more oppofite than the munificence of George and the corruption of Charles .-- Marvel, in accepting the offer of the Earl of Danby, must literally have fold his constituents, but Johnson was under no such tie; so that the comparison appears introduced merely to shew the Knight's historical knowledge. Why all his enemies should be glad he had followed that line of conduct which Sir John appears on the whole to think would have most conduced to his reputation, is another inexplicable diffi-culty.—The enemies of men are not often so solicitous for the glory of their adversaries; and if the Biographer be right in this affertion, we can only fay, that Johnson's character has been better treated by his avowed enemies than by his reputed friends.

The celebrated author of the Traveller is the next subject that has had the honour to fall under the censure of Sir John Hawkins. He protestes in the spirit of a faithful historian to record as well his singularities as his merits. Accordingly he tells us, that, at his outset, Goldinith was little better than a vagrant; a mode of life, however, which rurnished him with ideas and some knowledge, which he afterwards improved by various reading; but to all the graces of urbanity he was a stranger; an affecter of polished manners,

* Quere, What is the difference between an affection which is but diffembled, and an affection got by rote?

yet rude, and most absurd where he least meant it: he too, as well as Johnson, was envious; he had some wit, but no humour, and never told a story but he spoiled it. Such are the merits and fingularities of Goldsmith; in which there s, however, nothing that is meritorious, and nothing that is fingular.—Whether telling a story be the test of humour may perhaps be doubted; but if admitted, it is a principle that will very little advance the humorous fame of Sir John Hawkins.—Until this touchstone was discovered, the world erroneoully thought that the characters of Croaker, in the Good-natured Man, and of Tony Lumpkin and Hardcastle, in the Mistakes of a Night, were characters of something like humour. It was thought that a very rich vein of humour ran through Goldfinith's Effays; but this has, it feems, been tried by chemical process, in the simoky laboratory of the Biographer's brain, and pronounced not sterling. As Goldsmith has thus been dispossessed of his title to humour, what are we to call that faculty he did posses? It is not wit; for of that, according to Sir John, he had but little, and little wit will not generate a great deal of laughter .- It is not humour; for humour is henceforward to be defined the art of storytelling, and Joe Miller the most humorous of authors .- Fun is a term too vulgar to be admitted. Whatever we may call this faculty, or, as Sir John has it, refult, of Goldfmith's mind, it was an agent sufficiently powerful to work a total and instantaneous reformation in the public taste; to wipe away the tears which had fo long fullied the face of poor Thalia, and in their Read to deck it with her own native fmiles; to banish turgid sentiment to its proper province; and, in one word, to clear the stage of that heavy load, the comedie larmoyante, which had for fo many years fat like an incubus on the bofoin of nature and common fente.

Sir John tells us that Goldsinith was a boaster of his musical skill, though in anoth he was ignorant of the musical character, possibly not having nerves to encounter the History of Music. It is almost ludicrous to defend such a man as Goldsmith on the ground of his musical knowledge; but even this imputation shall not be granted to the Knight. The writer of

this is acquainted with a gentleman who knew Goldsmith well, and has often requested him to play different pieces from music, which he laid before him; and this Goldsmith has done with accuracy and precision, while the gentleman, who is himself musical, looked over him; a circumstance utterly impossible, if we admit the foolish story related by Sir John Hawkins of Roubilliac's imposition on Goldsmith.

The Biographer calls him an idiot in the affairs of this world; and what is the instance of idiotcy produced in support of the charge? It is simply this:—The Earl (after ards Duke) of Northumberland, when going as Lord Lieutenant to Ireland, fent for Goldsmith, and told him that from his prefent fituation he was enabled to ferve him, and should be happy if he would point out the mode; to which the idiot answered, that he was not himfelf in need of any favour, being under the patronage of the public, but that he had a brother whom he loved, a man of merit in obscurity, to whom if his Lordship extended his goodness he should be ever grateful.-Of this charge and instance of idiotcy the writer of this will not fo far infult the public tafte and feeling as to offer a fyllable in way of refutation .- Every man will judge for himfelf.

For its fingular modelty the following pailage deferves to he noted: " As he wrote for the bookfellers, we of the Club * looked on Goldsmith as a mere literary drudge, equal to the talk of compiling and translating, but little capable of original, and still less of poetical composition."-Sir John Hawkins looked on Goldsmith as a mere literary drudge! That fuch inordinate vanity should ever have vilited even his dreams is most strange; but that at twelve years interval from the death of Goldsmith, he should have the effrontery to contel's it, is aftretch of audacity little short of the miraculous. Such being the sketch of Goldsmith's merits and fingularities, according to Sir John Hawkins, it may be curious to contrail with it the inscription on his tomb, by Johnson himself .- Not having, to speak in lustring, the monument beside me, I must venture to give the substance of it from memory. We are told he was (not a

^{*} The world is malicious enough to fay, that Sir John has received two hundred pounds from his bookfeller, for the Life of Johnson. If the anecdote be founded, it adds not a little to the modesty and candor of this passage.—A Knight has a more extended liberty of action than a simple Doctor.

[&]quot;That in the officer's but a choleric word, "Which in the foldier is rank blasphemy."

literary, compiling, translating drudge for bookstellers, but) a poet, a naturalist, and an historian; one who left scarce a single branch of literature unattempted or unadorned; a potent but a gentle monarch of the passions, irressible in the comic as in the pashetic; whose genius was vivid, versatile and bold; and whose language was a vehicle suitable to the ideas it conveyed. Such was the opinion of Johnson, and the world is now to decide between

him and Sir John Hawkins.

It will hardly be supposed that the Biographer is serious in the following character of the Prince of moral painters. " Hogarth was a man who had spent all his life in and about Covent-Garden, and looked upon it as the school of manners, and epitome of the world."-Is the Biographer mad, or does he suppose that his readers are mad? Had he himself or did he suppose them to have one atom of intuition, he could not, he durst not have ventured fo impudent an affertion. needless to refute what is mentioned, but to be despised :- it is the solitary dictum of one man; and weak indeed must that man be who could be missed by his judgment.

Thus far, Gentlemen, of the characters introduced in the work. - Having tretpaffed To much on your Magazine, I shall add but a very few remarks on the language and thyle of it, and conclude. The Biographer dates the production of an old play with all the formality of Croke or Plowden, Temp. Car. 1. or Car. 2. The preterite of the verb to read, he, with a vile affectation of propriety, feells red. Some one had faid that fuch was probably the right mode of spelling it, and wished that forme writer of eminence would adopt it; and therefore with fingular modesty, Sir John Hawkins is the first to do fo .--Johnson did not venture it, and even in his life of Milton discourages innovation: " Quid te exempta juvat spinis de pluribus " una? To change all is impossible, to " change one is nothing." The word versatisty Sir John does not understand. Page 166 he says, "Johnson fixed on forty-nine subjects, but from the versatility of his genius never finished one of them."-It is prefumed he meant uniteadiness, as verfatility of genius would rather be of service where the subjects were

fo various He introduces in one line two new words; exemplar, which is not English; and fapiential, which is all but Latin. He talks in another place of a spark illuminating a mass of gunpowder. A spark might kindle, but certainly never illuminate a mass of gunpowder. Speaking of the style of Rasselas, he says, "It is refined to a degree of immaculate purity, and displays the whole force of turgid eloquence. Turgidity is totally incompatible with immaculate purity. The following fentence has all the ludicrous quaintness of legalism. Infidelity and patriotism are in-feparable; "for as the injunctions to obedience imply religion, the want thereof, quoad the person who is to pay it, vacates the obligation, and leaves him at liberty to form an alliance with the other fide. '

But these are comparatively no objections to the History of Johnson; the great folid principle that secures its condemnation, is the spirit of malevolence to the dead, which breathes all through it. Sir John Hawkins, with all the humanity and very little of the dexterity of a Clare-market butcher, has raifed his blunt axe to deface the image of his friend. Malice even when gilded with wit is too bitter to be relished, but when wrapped up in thick and glutinous dulness is not to be forced down .-Had the Biographer " carved him like a dish fit for the gods," in the magnitude of the attempt and the ability displayed, he might have found a refuge from contempt; but to "hew him like a carcase for the hounds;" to shew the will without the power to hurt; to crawl as a snail over the Belvedere Apollo, and endeavour by leaving his filthy slime behind, to obfcure the beauty of the figure; fuch idle malevolence does as little honor to the heart of Sir John Hawkins, as the following remark, with which he closes his hiltory of a life of seventy-five years spent in the fervice of morality and virtue, does his head .- " The conduct of Doctor Johnson in regard to his will, may ferve as a caveat against oftentatious bounty, favor to negroes, and testamentary dispofitions in extremis!"

Such is the inference he draws from a collective retrospect on the life of such a man as Samuel Johnson.

PHILO JOHNSON.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. An ACCOUNT of Mrs. M. A. YATES.

SUCH of our readers as remember the entertainments of the Theatre twenty years path, will, at the time time they are informed of the death of the celebrated No.L. XL.

actress of that period, claim from us, according to our usual custom, some memorials of the transactions of her life.

The maiden name of Mrs. Yates was SI Graham

Graham, and the time of her birth, from conjecture, may be fixed about the year 1730. If we are not milinformed, the place of her birth was Birmingham. Of this last circumstance we would speak with diffidence, not having certain information; and for the same reason shall pass over the early part of her life, which is faid to have been marked with unhappiness. Her first theatrical essay was in Dublin, about the year 1752, when the theatre of that city was under the direction of Mr. Sheridan. To this gentleman Mrs. Graham applied, and was permitted to per-form the part of Anne Bullen, in King Henry VIII.; but at that time, though in the bloom of youth, her figure was fo incumbered with bulk, and her voice fo very deficient in power, that after one or two essays she declared herself satisfied with Mr. Sheridan's opinion, that she was not likely to make any respectable figure as an actress, and quitted Dublin apparently with a determination to give up her theatrical purfuits.

Fortunately for herself and for the publick, fhe did not adhere to this resolution; as in the year 1754 we find her in London, a candidate for fame at Drury-Lane Theatre; and from the circumstance of Mr. Garrick's introducing her to the town in a new play with a prologue written and spoken by himself, in which he mentioned the fears of the new a ress with some address, we may suppose he was not without hopes of her becoming useful, if not eminent. The play was Virginia, written by Mr. Crisp, of the Custom-House, and the part she performed was that of Icilia. It was first acted February 25, 1754. As the lines with which Mr. Garrick concluded his prologue, particularly belong to Mrs. Yates's history, our readers will not be displeased

to fee them here.

If novelties can pleafe, to-night we've two; Though English both, yet spare them as they're new.

To one at least your usual favour shew, A female asks it. Can a man say no? Should you indulge our novice yet unseen, And crown her with your hands a tragic

Should you with fmiles, a confidence impart, To calm those fears which speak a feeling heart;

Affift each ffruggle of ingenuous fname,
Which curbs a genius in its road to fame;
With one with more her whole ambition
ends,

She hopes some merit to deserve such friends.

This play, one of the most indifferent

which Mr. Garrick brought forward during his management, was acted nine nights; and when his own excellent performance, with the affiftance of Mrs. Cibber and Mr. Mossop, are recollected, it will not excite much surprize. Mrs. Graham, however, displayed but little appearance of talents; and though at her benefit she performed Jane Shore, and about the same time Hermione, in the Distrect Mother, she afforded scarce any promise of excellence. Accordingly, at the end of the ensuing season, May 1755, we find her dissinissed from Drury-Lane Theatre, as no longer worth retaining.

After a year's absence she returned again to the fame theatre, having in the interval changed her name by her union with Mr. Yates. The merit of this gentleman as an actor, and his experience on the stage, must have afforded his lady many opportunities of improvement. Her genius however ripened fo flowly, that the characters she represented seem still to have been chosen more for the advantage of her figure than any other requisite. In December 1756, she performed Alemena, in Amphitryon, altered by Dr. Hawkefworth; in 1758, Sandane, in Agis; Harriet, in the Upholsterer; and sometimes fupplied Mrs. Cibber's place in a principal character, when that actress was disabled by illness from performing. In 1759 the represented the beautiful Cleopatra, in Mr. Capel's abridgement of Shakfpeare's Antony and Cleopatra; and on the revival of The Ambitious Stepmother, early that year, she filled the character of Amestris, which fell to her share by Mrs. Cibber's indisposition after the first night, with more reputation than fhe had yet acquired. Her fame at this period began to establish itself, and an incident which foon afterwards occurred fixed it on a firm basis.

The tragedy of The Orphan of China, after being rejected by Mr. Garrick, was by the joint award of the author and manager referred to the determination of Mr. Whitehead, then Poet Laureat. This gentleman's opinion being in its favour, Mr. Garrick was obliged, however reluctantly, to receive it. " The manager," fays Mr. Davies, who on this occasion we must quote for our authority, " was not a little mortified to find his judgment contradicted by his friend and admirer the Peet Laureat. However, the parts of the play were now cast and divided. Garrick, Mr. Mossop, Mr. Holland, and Mrs. Cibber, were to be the principal actors; but Mrs. Cibber's state of health at that time was so precarious, that she

coule

could not be depended upon for the character of Mandane. In this diffrest, the manager advised the author to reserve his play till the great actress should be so far recovered as to be able to do justice to her

part in his play.

"Mrs. Yates was then a young actress of merit, who had occasionally given fome proofs of genius, but was fo unacquainted with the stage, that it was thought hazardous by the manager to trust so great a part as Mandane to her performance. However, Mr. Murphy having privately confulted the lady, she promised to undertake it, if he would take the pains to instruct her. When the author proposed to Mr. Garrick the disposal of the part of Mandane to Mrs. Yates, he was extremely apprehensive that the would never be equal to fo great a task. "Sir, you had better wait till Mrs. Cibber's indisposition is abated." However, he could not refuse to hear her read the part. Mrs. Yates, from a concerted plan, contrived at the first rehearfal to appear unacquainted with the part of Mandane, though the was then almost miltress of the character. Mr. Garrick thus deceived, declared it was impossible the play could be acted till Mrs. Cibber's health was restored. Mr. Murphy perfifted in his refolution to try the abilities of the young actress, and put off a further rehearfal for a week or ten days: during that time he constantly attended Mrs. Yates, and gave her such lessons, that he was persuaded her efforts would exceed the manager's and the publick's expectations. At the next rehearfal Mrs. Yates now gave fuch proofs of superior intelligence and perfect acquaint. ance with her part, that Mr. Garrick appeared to be quite transported with joy; in a seeming rapture he took Mr. Mur-phy by the hand, and declared he was quite fatisfied with his Mandane, and that the play should be infallibly acted as foon as possible*."

The play was accordingly acted 21st of April 1759, and with the greatest approbation and applause; and Mrs. Yates, from herexcellent acting of Mandane, became immediately a favourite

with the publick.

In 1760 she performed Mrs. Lovemore in The Way to Keep Him, in which character she shewed herfelf possessed of very considerable comic talents; and from this period the frequent returns of Mrs. Cibber's illness occasioned her to appear in the principal characters of tragedy. During the next year, she performed Emmeline in Edgar and Emmeline; and Churchill's Rosciad was about this time published, wherein he noticed Mrs. Yates in the following lines.

Might Figure give a title unto Fame,
What rival should with Yates dispute her
claim?

But Justice may not partial trophies raise, Nor sink the actress in the woman's praise. Still hand-in-hand her words and actions go, And the heart seels more than the features shew:

For thro' the regions of that beauteous face,
We no variety of passions trace.
Dead to the fost emotions of the heart,
No kindred fostness can those eyes impart.
The brow, still fix'd in Sorrow's fullen
frame,

Void of distinction, marks all parts the same

Though these lines mark with severity the defects of Mrs. Yates's performance, they were not without some degree of truth. Of the faults here pointed out, she amended the principal in the course of

a few years.

During the fummer of the next year, she performed at Drury-Lane, then opened by Mr. Foote and Mr. Murphy, and represented Belinda in All in the Wrong; in 1762, Araminta in The School for Lovers, and Julia in The Two Gentle-men of Verona; the next year, Bella-rio in Philaster; in 1765, Lady Falkland in The Platonic Wife; and Fidelia in the Plain Dealer. In 1766, by the death of Mrs. Cibber, 31st January, Mrs. Yates was left without a rival. In December she performed with great success Margaret of Anjon, in the Earl of Warwick. She had at this period reached the fummit of her fame, without a competitor to dispute with her the favour of the Town. In this year Mr. Kelly published two poems, called "Thef-pis," in the first of which he celebrates Mrs. Yates in the following lines.

YATES, with fuch wond'rous requifites to charm,

Such powers of face, and majefty of form; Such genuine grandeur, with fuch fweetnefs join'd,

So clear a voice, and accurate a mind; In Fame's first feat must certainly be plac'd, While Britain boasts of judgment, or of taste. Say, in what walk of greatness, or of grace,

This matchless woman justly shall we place, In which she still posseles not an art To melt, to fire, to agonize the heart? If in Cordelia to our minds we raise The more than magic fostness she displays, Will not a gush of instant pity spring, To mourn the father, and lament the king? Or, when the hapless Belvidera's tale Of brutal Renault turns her husband pale, Does not the force with which she then exclaims,

Light every eye-ball into inftant flames?
Rage with a fire too big to be expreft,
And fpread one Etna thro' the burfling
breaft?

But the' unequall'd in those tragic parts
Which fall with weight, and hang about our

'Tis not on those she wholly rests her name, Or builds a title to dramatic same.— Mark, in the gayer, polish'd scenes of life, The sprightly mistress, or the high-brod wife,

What wond'rous grace and dignity unite
To fill us fill with exquitte delight:
Mark, how that namere's elegance and eafe
Can teach e'en ——'s ribaldry to pleafe;
With actual life his cold Belinda warm,
And tell that whining Lovemore how to
charm.—

Peace to thy shade, and may the laurel bloom With deathless green, O CIBBER, on thy tomb!

Peace, wond'rous Oldfield, ever wait thy fhrine,

Thou once-chosen priestess of the facred Nine!

For while this YATES the atmost reach can thew

Of comic grace, or foul-diffracting woe, We find no reason for the forrowing tear, Which else would fall incessant on your bier. Curse on that bard's mal gnity of breast,

How bold foe'er, or exquintely dreft,
Who once through YATES's requifites cou'd
trace,

Yet find no dawn of meaning in her face.—
Oft Churchill, often when Bellario's
fears.

His faith, his wrongs, have plung'd us into tears—

Mas the fweet anguish in this YATES'S fighs

Forc'd that ftern bosom instantly to rise. Oft as a fine dustility of breast. Some new-born passion on her visage press, Taught the fost ball more meltingly to roll, And drew out every feature into soul; Then have I seen the censor who could find No glause whatever vivided with mind;

Loft in a florm of unaffreted woe, Till pitying nature bid the torrent flow; Reliev'd the tortur'd bofom thro' the eye, And gave his fentence publickly the lye.—

Yet high foever as the poet rates
The well-known worth and excellence of
YATES.

He cannot give perfection to her share,
Nor say she's wholly faultless as a player.—
Sometimes her sense, too vehemently strong,
By needless force will deviate into wrong;
And sometimes too, to throw the fault
afule.

She blends too little tenderness with pride:
What need Calista, entering on the stage,
Exclaim, "Be dumb for ever," in a rage?
Her faithful woman gives her woes relief,
And Justice calls for Temper, tho' for
grief.—

Again; when Modely stands reveal'd to view,

And comes all fuppliant to a last adieu,
What need that cold indifference of air,
That stiff unbending haughtiness of stare?
This true, the wretch deserves our utmost
foorn—

Yet her resentment is but newly born; And we should read distinctly in her eyes, That still she loves, howe'er she may despise.—

Where women once a paffion have profes'd,

They may refent, but never can deteft; Nor where the basest fav'rite they discard, Conceal all marks of pity and regard.—

In 1767, she performed Medea and Dido, in the plays of those names, greatly to her and their advantage. She had at this time performed two seasons with Mr. Powell, who was about to become one of the managers of Covent Garden; and there being no obligation upon her to remain at Drury-Lane, she accepted the overs of the rival managers, and removed with Mr. Yates to Covent-Garden. The terms upon which she was engaged, were five hundred pounds for the season, with a benefit for herself, and ten pounds a week and a benefit for Mr. Yates.

In 1768, the performed Mandane in Cyrus, and in 1769, Clytennestra in Orestes; and Sophia in The Brothers. It was in this year that a difference arose between heriest and Mrs. Bellamy, which occasioned the publication of the following letters.

Mrs. YATES defires Mrs. Bellamy would inform her, why, in her advertifement of yesterday, she concealed the reasons Mrs. Yates had given her for declining the part of Hermioge, which if the had done, Mrs.

Yates

Yates flatters herfelf fine must have stood excused to the public; Mrs. Yates has therefore (to exculpate herfelf from any imputation) published those letters which passed between them on the occasion. The public may now judge whether it was in Mrs. Yates's power to play Hermione, Medea, and Mandane in Cyrus, three successive nights.

Mrs. Yates likewise desires Mrs. Bellamy will also publish the many notices she received from Mr. Younger the Prompter, wherein he informed her, that Mrs. Yates had given up the part of Hermione long since, and that he had given her the last year's bill by mistake, and begged her to decline advertising it.

In consequence of Mrs. Bellamy's continuing her advertisement, the following let-

ters paffed :

Mrs. YATES to Mrs. BELLAMY.

UPON feeing my name advertised for the part of Hermione in the Diftrest Mother, for your benefit, a part which did not belong to me, but done merely to prevent confusion last feason, I immediately acquainted Mr. Younger, that as I had refused playing it for the managers, I could not with propriety do it for any performer; therefore defired he would acquaint you, that you might not be disappointed; but as you still continue advertifing the same play, hope you will not take it amis (left any mistake should have happened between you and Mr. Younger) that if you rely on me for the part, you will be disappointed, as it will be impossible for me to play two fuch fatiguing parts as Hermione and Medea two nights fuccessivelybeg you'll not attribute it to any want of inchaation to oblige, but really the want of ability.

I am, Madam,
Your humble fervant,
M. A. YATES.

Mrs. B E L L A M Y's Answer.
MADAM,

I AM very forry I did not know your refolution before my tickets were printed, and many of them dispersed. Could I have supposed any performer had a right to resust a part they had done in the company, I certainly should not have fixed upon the play, as I would on no account have an obligation to a performer.

Indeed, the chief motive of my refolving upon that piece was, that Andromache was a very easy part, and my late severe indisposition prevents my being able to perform any other.—It gives me concern that any uneasi-

nefs of this kind should happen, as theatrical disputes are what I always wished to avoid.

I am, Madam, Your humble fervant,

G. BELLAMY.

James-street, Golden-Square,

Wednesday 9 o'clock.

P S. If I am obliged to change the play, I must give the reasons for it—and fear the public will not think Miss. Yetes's playing Medea for Mr. Yates the next night, a sufficient reason for not playing for the beneal

Mrs. YATES's REPLY.

MADAM,

I AM as forry as you can be that you finculd be deprived of the play you intended, but the cogent reasons I have already given you finculd (I may say ought) to any reasonable lady plead my excuse; therefore, I think the sooner you advertise your reasons for altering your play, the better, that the public (to whom I have the greatest obligations) may not be deluded: The managers have long since known my determination never to play Hermione again.

I am, Madam,
Your humble fevant,
M. A. YATES.

Mrs. BELLAMY thinks the postfering of her letter might have informed Mrs. Yates why the reasons she gave for declining the part of Hermione, were not inferted in the advertisement. If Mrs. Yates is overburthened with business, the should apply to Mr. Yates and the manager to unload her of Medea and Mandane, not to Mrs. Bellamy to ease her of Hermione, and for the following equitable as well as cogent reason, that Tuesday precedes Wednesday and Thursday.

Mr. Younger never did inform Mrs. Bellamy that he had given her laft year's bill by miftake; nor did he write to her at all concerning Mrs. Yates having declined the pair of Hermione, till fhe had publified her bills and tickets, and ditperfed many of them; and Mrs. Bellamy will venture to affirm, that Mr. Younger never knew Mrs. Yates had refufed to play Hermione for the managers, till after the play was advertifed; and if Mrs. Yates had really acted Hermione laft year to prevent confiction only, the managers, turely, would never have ventured to have advertifed The Diffreis'd Mother for Friday the 8th of October laft.

As Mrs. Bellamy refolves to trouble the public no more with the impertinent disputes between herfelf and Mrs. Yates, she will finish with asking that lady one question, via. Would it not have added to Mrs.

Yates's

Yates's wonted benevolence, if the had condefcended to have played Hermione once more—particularly as Mrs. Bellamy had diftributed many of her tickets, and had declared in her letter that her late fevere indifposition had rendered her incapable of performing any other character but the very eafy one of Andromache?

It should be here mentioned to Mrs. Yates's honour, that she afterwards forgot the quarrel so entirely, that when Mrs. Bellamy's circumstances required her theatrical affistance, she returned to the theatre more than once, and performed

capital characters for her.

In 1770 the represented Ifmena, in Timanthes; and the next year Clemen-tina, in Mr. Kelly's very indifferent play of that name, and also in Zobeide. At this juncture a coolness had taken place between her and Mr. Colman, which occasioned her to quit Covent-Garden. Accordingly in the winter of 1772, Mr. and Mrs. Yates left London, and undertook the management of the Edinburgh Theatre; where they produced the Prince of Tunis, by Mr. Mackenzie, in which Mrs. Yates performed the principal cha-Their stay in Scotland was however but short. In the winter of 1774, we find Mrs. Yates restored to Drury-Lane Theatre; where, in 1775, she performed the Dutchess of Braganza; in 1776, Semiramis; and in 1777, one of the characters in the Roman Sacrifice. In 1778, the helped to support the feeble Battle of Haftings. In 1779, the recited very fuccessfully, Mr. Sheridan's Monody on the Death of Mr. Garrick; and also performed Zoraida, in Mr. Hodson's play of that name. In the winter of 1780, the removed again to Covent-Garden; and in 1781, affifted her friend Mrs. Brooke, by performing in the Siege of Sinope; and Mrs. Cowley, in an unsuccessful piece called Second Thoughts are Best: this was her last new character. In 1782, she

quitted Covent Garden, and performed no more, except on the 24th of May 1785, when she for the last time appeared at Drury-Lane, in the character of the Dutches of Braganza, for the benefit of Mrs. Bellamy, then in great distress.

We do not find that Mrs. Yates was a voluntary absentee from the theatre. On the contrary, the was defirous of contributing to the entertainment of the publick, and fomewhat impatient at being prevented. We are informed that a few months before the death of Mr. Henderson, she proposed to unite with him in continuing the readings at Freemafons-Hall; for which she was extremely well qualified, from her excellence in recitation. It was rumoured at the beginning of the present theatrical season, that she would again appear at one of the theatres. A dropfical diforder, which had fome time encroached on her conftitution, however, prevented her defign; and after undergoing much pain and languor, she died at her house at Pimlico, May 1787.

Yet, haplefs artift! tho' thy skill can raise. The bursting peal of universal praise; Tho' at thy bock applause delighted stands; And lifts, Briareus' like, her hundred hands; Know, fame awards thee but a partial breath! Not all thy talents brave the stroke of death. Poets to ages yet unborn appeal, And latest times th' Eternal Nature feel. Tho' blended here the praise of bard and

while more than half becomes the actor's

share,
Relentless death untwists the mingled fame,
And finks the player in the poet's name.
The pliant muscles of the various face,
The mien that gave each sentence strength

and grace;

The tuneful voice, the eye that spoke the mind,

Are gone, nor leave a fingle trace behind.

LLOYD'S Actor.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

FIDDLING DEFENDED.

OME people are unreasonably severe against Fiddlers; but surely there is no absurding in attracting the eyes of the Fair, in displaying a white hand, a ring, a russe, or a seeve to advantage. Who can blame the Performer who is successful enough to siddle himself into a good fortune? Whatever the rigid and austere may think, the approbation of the Ladies is no

fmall spur to a proficiency in Music, as well as in many other sciences. It is highly probable that Achilles (though the blind Eard is filent upon this head) would not have strummed his harp with so much glee, if the ears of Deidamia and Brissis had not been tickled by it.

A FIDDLER.

THE

LONDON REVIEW;

AND

LITERARY JOURNAL.

For M A Y, 1787.

The Life of Samuel Johnson, L.L.D. By Sir John Hawkins, Knt. 8vo. 7s. 6d. Buckland.

H ISTORY within these few years has been greatly improved in arrangement and investigation: biography has also been assumed a new manner, but a manner which hears no resemblance to the advantages acquired by history. The one has improved in authenticating its sacts, and placing them in the strongest and most useful light of moral and political philosophy. The other has been vastly busy in raking together all the trash within their reach, which had much better have been swept to Oblivion by the stream of Time. In a word, the one has been rising in manly dignity, the other has been sinking to the mere gossiping of old women.

In his Life of Savage, Johnson has introduced an almost continued digression of moral reflection and disquisition. This species of writing * was Johnson's fort, and the reader is highly pleased with it. But some of his own Biographers, who have seemed wishful to copy that model, ought to have remembered the fable of the Ass and the Lap-Dog; and that there is a great difference between telling an anecdote which reflects a discriminating light on character, and an idle tale, most gravely told, in what peculiar manner such a one, when a child,

But unmeaning triffing idleness is not

the worst charge against some of our late Biography. We can fee no good but rather much latent evil, much triumph to the Libertine and Infidel, in holding forth as a public spectacle every caprice and human infirmity of a moral and respectable character. M. de Saxe fays, that no man appears a hero to his valet; but certainly M. de Saxe would not have wished that his valet should write his life; though now-But we add not; only we must fay, that it is pity that more than one person had not had the curfe of Ham before their eyes, honest Ham, who, we dare fav. would have written his father Noah's life with the same fagacious nidelity as others have lately thought proper to treat the manes of poor Johnson. One thing, however, must be faid in their excuse; they have only followed the Doctor's own precept, though with a latitude extended to the utmost stretch. "Johnson," we are told, " when accused of mentioning ridi-" culous anecdotes in the Lives of the " Poets, faid, he should not have been " an exact Biographer if he had omitted "them. The business of such a one, " faid he, is to give a complete account of the person whose life he is writing, " and to discriminate him from all other " perfons by any peculiarities of charac-"ter or fentiment he may happen to " have.' From hence it follows, that however the public may be fcandalized

^{*} Notwithstanding all the merit of Johnson's Life of Savage, there are some letters from Aaron Hill, which have been published, and addressed to that unprincipled genius, which convey a much more forcible, distinct and discriminating idea of his character, than has been attained by his celebrated Biographer. (For these letters see our Magazine for September and October 1784.)

and the cause of true * piety ridiculed, Johnson himself, were his spirit to revisit the earth, would have no right to complain

of his Biographers.

On opening the work now before us, the title-page presents us with an egregious To the Life of SAMUEL JOHNson ought to have been added, and all his acquaintances; for what properly relates to Johnson would hardly make a fixpenny pamphlet. It has been faid that Grainger's biographical work is the finest lounging book in the English language. And it may be fo; for it is a farrage of entertaining anecdotes unconnected with each other. But the fame cannot be faid of the work of Sir John Hawkins, for it is too dull. Much of it is gleaned from the News-papers and Magazines, and much of it from Mr. Boswell and Mrs. Piozzi, without the least acknowledgement to either of them. In a word, though the greatest part of our Author's narrative is downright goffiping, there are many passages happy and sensible. He is throughout a steady and sober friend of merality and religion; and if in one instance or two he feems to lean a little towards superstition, it is only when he would apologife for his friend Johnson. He feems anxious to take every opportunity to express his loyalty; on which cocafions we think we fee the great wig, and are fure to meet all the confequential importance of his WORSHIP the JUSTICE.

We proceed now to a curfory review of his Worship's work, taking our course in

regular progression.

In page 18 we find, greatly to Dr. Johnson's honour, that he was an avowed enemy to that Gothic servile custom at our Universities, of the poor † scholars waiting on the others at table. Sir John is a staunch advocate for this remains of barbarism, which he vindicates because Wostey (that low-born insolent priest) had Earls, Barons, and Knights in his train,

and among the rest of them the founder of the prefent Cavendish family, who was his Gentleman-Usher; and he cites a Latin sentence from Erasmus in a note, fignifying that a child laid the table, faid grace, and waited on his parents at dinner, and then was ordered to take his own I. On this Sir John gravely fays, " and to justify the practice of personal " fervitude at meals, we have an example " of a child waiting on his parents while " at dinner, in the Colloquies of Eraf-" mus." But all this of Wolfey and Erafmus is impertinence and grofs pedantry; and not in the least applicable to the fervitude of youths engaged in the liberal studies. The old custom of keeping children at tremendous distance from their parents, and thereby forcing them to be among fervante, shewed little knowledge of human nature. He that is fo brought up will hardly ever get totally quit of the ideas of the kitchen and stable. dern cultorn of fetting down the little ones, from three years of age, at table with their parents, has the most beneficial effect on the spirit and ideas of children of good parts, and is fure to give them an unembarraffed

manner during life.

In page 53, Mr. Johnson is shewed in a very degrading light. His patriotism is represented as the miserable result of illiberal discontent at the good fortune of others, and of resentment of his own harder lot. "In speculations of this "kind," says Sir John, "and a mutual "condolance of their fortunes, Savage" and he passed many a melancholy

"hour.—Johnson has told me that whole inghts have been fpent by him and Savage in conversation of this kind, to not under the hospitable reof of a tavern, where warmth might have invigorated their spirits, and wine dif-

" pelled their care; but in a perambulation "round the fquares of Westminster, St. " James's in particular, when all the

If it is faid that true piety defires to conceal none of the failings and faults of her votaties, it is here answered, Very true: but piety does not require that these faults and foibles should be made objects of contempt and ridicule; and whatever the Author may intend, dull gravity employed in narrating or extenuating a fault or foible, is sure to excite the ridicule of the more sprightly reader. At the conclusion we shall offer some further remarks on this head.

+ Named Servitors at Oxford, and Sizars at Cambridge. About eighteen or ewenty years ago the University of Oxford abolished, much to their credit, the Gothic custom of the Servitors' wearing a little round cap; it had a very mean appearance, and disagreeably diffinguished them in the street. They now wear the square cap,

which does not betray their fervile fituation to ftrangers.

Adornata parentibus menfe, recuo conferrationem; de inde prandentibus ministro, donce jubeor et ipse prandium sumere.

"money they could both raife was less
than sufficient to purchase for them the
shelter and sordid comforts of a night-

" cellar."

In consequence of these nightly rambles, as may be supposed, there arose a misunderstanding between Johnson and his wife; for we find by Sir John that there was a temporary separation, and that "she was harboured by a friend near the "Tower."

In page 60 Sir John fays, that Johnfon's spirited imitation of the third satire of Juvenal was " evidently drawn from " those weekly publications, which, to " answer the view of a malevolent faction, " first created and for some years sup-" ported a distinction between the inte-" rests of the government and the people." And in the next page he fays, " that " Johnson has adopted these vulgar com-" plaints his poem must witness." Who could have supposed but a slave in heart, that the manly indignation of Johnson's poem was drawn from fuch base sources ! If his Worship is right it must follow, that the ministry and age in 1738, (the date of the poem) were virtuous in a great degree; and that fuch is Sir John's opinion is evidenced by his encomiums on the ad-ministration of Walpole, whose encouragement of trade and preservation of peace he contemplates with high approbation. Others, however, will always view Sir Robert as the father and great patron of corruption and venality; who has for ever debauched our elections; who most enormously increased the national debt; who purchased peace by the basest pusillanimity; facrificing the interest of our West India traders and our home manufacturers; cajoling the nation by fending out Hofier with twenty ships of war, not to fight, but to wait for further orders in tempestuous seas, where he waited till he and his fquadron perished. And all this pufillanimity was to keep Spain in good bumeur, forfooth, and preserve the peace. But such base submission missed its end. The infolence of Spain increased till the British Lion could bear it no longer, and war and much bloodshed were the refult; all which might have been prevented, with little blood and treasure, by a spirited exertion on the first insults of the Spaniard. No man but one who has spirit to call forth the spirit of the British nation on the first encroachments of foreign powers, will ever fill the office of British Prime Minister with true honour to himself, and with dignity and permanent advantage to his country. But by Walpole's fythem,

YOL. XI.

the miserable business of managing the elections of counties and boroughs, has become the great concern and object of ministerial attention.

When the licensing of the Play-houses was in agitation, Johnson appears to have been an advocate for the freedom of the stage. But his Worship is no friend to the Theatre. "A Playhouse," he says, page 76, " and the regions about it are " the very hot-beds of vice: how else " comes it to pass," adds he, " that no " sooner is a playhouse opened in any part of the kingdom, than it becomes sur- " rounded by an halo of brothels?" This fallacious argument reminds us of Desce's lines:

"Wherever God erects a house of prayer,
"The Devil's fure to build a temple
"there."

But we enter not into the dispute on the utility of playhouses, on which much may be said on both sides of the question; but cannot help observing, that it is at least better for our health to sit the evening at a rational play, than, as often would otherwise be done, to pass the time at the tavern.

It is well known that Johnson wrote speeches in the Gentleman's Magazine, alcribed to the Members of both Houses, in which with great ability he adapted his Ityle to the character of the speaker. Of these Sir John fills up his book with one and twenty pages from the faid Magazine; and not content with eking out his book in notes which fill near four pages more, he gives two speeches, one of Walpole, and one of Pitt the late Earl of Chatham. In that of Pitt it is worthy of remark, that at his first fetting out in the political world, his youth was objected, which he or Johnson severely retorted, and was much more effectually vindicated by his after conduct and actions.

About fixty pages are now swelled out with extracts and accounts of the lives of Savage, Boyse, and others of worthless fame. On Osborne the bookseller, by whom Johnson was employed on a laborious catalogue, our Kuight is very severe. But all these pages relate little of Johnson; the most important parts respecting him are the following characters of him. "Whatever facrifices of their principles such men as Waller, Dryden, and others, have made in their writings, or to whatever lengths they may have gone in panegyries or adulatory address, his integrity was not to be

" warped—he disdained to solicit patro" nage by any of the arts in common use
" t

" with writers of almost every denomi-" nation." But Sir John feems in twenty-sight pages afterward, to have forgot

the above. After having in a long account of Lord Chefterfield reprobated his Letters with great justice and good sense, and justly represented him as "a man devoted to pleasure, and actuated by vanity, without religious, moral or p litical prin-" ciples, a finatterer in learning, and in "manners a coxcomb;"—his Worship certainly is inconfistent on the very face of the following: " Such was the person " whom Johnson in the simplicity of his 66 heart chose for a patron, and was be-" trayed to celebrate as the Mecenas of the " age; and fuch was the opinion he had " conceived of his skill in literature, his « love of eloquence, and his zeal for the " interests of learning, that he approached " him with the utmost respect; and that " he might not err in his manner of ex-" preffing it, the style and language of " that address which his plan includes are little less than adulatory. With a " view farther to fecure his patronage, 66 he waited on him in person. - But per-" ceiving his Lordship's shallowness, and 66 being one day detained upwards of an

66 hour on a visit to his Lordship, without " being admitted to his presence, which he " found had been engroffed by Colley Cib-" ber, the spirit of Johnson revolted; and " deeming the preference given to Cibber as an infult, he left the house, and re-" nounced his Lordthip's patronage with " great indignation. Nor would Johnson " renew his attention to him, though his " Lordship endeavoured by various means to foothe him, fo deep was the contempt he had conceived of the noble Peer."

We have now histories of Dr. Birch, Sir John Hill and his Valerian, Dr. Smollet, Clarifa Richardson, Sterre, Pfil-manaazar, George Saie, and George Shelvoke, "who of a boy bred to the ica * became a man of learning, and attain-" ed to the lucrative employment of Se-" cretary of the Post-Office." But we had almost forgot Fielding, whose history is also given, and whom our author characteriles as having " done more towards " corrupting the rifing generation, than any writer we know of." And our author execrates the Sentimental School. of the writers of this class or sect," fays Sir John, it may be observed, that " being in general men of loofe prin-

ciples, bad œconomists, living without forefight; it is their endeavour to commute for their failings by profef-" fions of greater love to mankind, more " tender affections and finer feelings than " they will allow men of more regular " lives, whom they deem formalists, to " posses. Their generous notions super-" fede all obligation: they are a law to " themselves, and having good hearts, " and abounding in the milk of human "kinduess, are above those confidera-" tions that bind men to that rule of con-" duct which is found d in a fense of " duty. Of this new school of morality, " Fielding, Rousseau, and Sterne, are " the principal teachers; and great is the " mischief they have done by their docu-" ments."

We own we are forry to fee Fielding included in the above censure, which is not altogether unjust. Fielding, that great master of life and manners, is certainly, on the whole, a moral writer; though the Hegal amours of Tom Jones are exceedingly indelicate, fuch as no rational father would read to his daughters, or wish his sons to imitate. It is an idle excuse to say that poetical justice is at the end passed upon his failings. He is reprefented on the whole as an amiable injured character; a fure method to palliate every fault, and to make the young and giddy account them as nothing. Who knows not how many a thief has confessed under fentence of death, how his imagination was warped by the gay spirited colours bestowed on highwaymen, in the Beggar's Opera.

The limits of our plan will not allow us to follow Sir John through all the byhistories of Authors and Physicians, with which he has strangely filled his book. But we must not omit Akenside's quarrel with Ballow, a little deformed man, bred a lawyer, and of folid learning. " One evening," fays Sir John, "at the coffee-" house, a dispute between these two per-" fons rose so ligh, that for some expression " uttered by Ballow, Akenside thought " himself obliged to demand an apology; " which not being able to obtain, he fent his adverfary a challenge in * wri-" ting.-By his conduct in this business " Akenfide acquired but little reputation "for courage; for the accommodation was not brought about by any conceftion of his adverfary, but a refolution from which neither of them would

^{*} In a note Sir John gives an account of a fort of a duel between Dr. Mead and Dr. Woodward, which has been controverted in our Magazine for March laft. 44 departs

depart; for one would not fight in the morning, nor the other in the afternoon:"—a very excellent method in-

deed of getting quit of a duel!

The hiftory of Lauder's accusation of Milton as a plagiary, is introduced at considerable length. It is too well known in the literary world to be repeated here. But this hiftory in Sir John's book is not like most of the others he has lugged in, an ide digression, foreign to his professed

fubject, the Life of Johnson.—Johnson, who had conceived an enmity to the memory of Milton, on account of his political principles, had patronized the attempt of Lauder. But Sir John very fully defends him from the imputation of any knowledge of the fraud, of which Lauder was afterwards completely detected.

(To be continued.)

The Rural Economy of Norfolk: Comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the Present Practice of Husbandry in that County. By Mr. Marshall, (Author of Minutes of Agriculture, &c.) resident upwards of two Years in Norfolk: 2 vols. 3vo. 12s. Cadell.

T is rather remarkable, that most of the sciences of real and permanent utility to mankind are those to which, in general, mankind have paid the least attention; and in which, consequently, they have made the most insignificant progress.

In England, for example, many of the sciences—the polite ones, as they are Ryled-that tend merely to the embellishment of life; to an improvement in the refinements of fenfual luxury; or to the gratification of a reftless spirit of curiosity (unprofitable in itself, and frequently to an extreme even pernicious, though proudly dignified with the name of philosophy? had been cultivated with zeal, and patronized with munificence, before any steps were taken to promote the invaluable art of hutbandry, or to refene it from that state of unscientific, unproductive barbarism in which, after having for generations and generations feemingly undergone few alterations, and certainly experienced no improvements, it was rudely transmitted to us by our fathers.

It was not indeed, till within, comparatively speaking, these few years, that any attempts (any effectual attempts, however) were made to convince our countrymen of the infinite importance of attending with a sedulous regard to the numerous minutize that unite to form the important science of rural economics; to exhibit before them those minutize in rational, systematic points of view; and, by collecting them, from actual observation and experience, into one general, but comprehensive mass of practical information, to shew how intimately they are all connected with, and essentially de-

pendent upon each other.

Of the writers of the present day, who have devoted their time and attention to

the laudable, and truly patriotic purpose of illustrating the rural economy of England on folid grounds, we know of none to whom more commendation is due than the intelligent and indefatigable author of the volumes before us.

In a prefatory address to the public Mr. Marshall observes, that the utility of full and faithful registers of the present practice of husbandry, in well-cultivated districts, occurred to him about ten years ago, when, in a journey of four or five hundred miles through the central parts of the island, he experienced the inutility of a transfent view; but, at the same time, clearly saw the advantages which would accrue from a twelve-month's residence in the immediate district of the practice to be registered.

At that time, however, he was too bufily employed in registering his own practice * to think of extending his register, in any way, to the practice of others. Being released, however, from his connection in Surrey, and having prepared for publication his "Experiments and Observations concerning Agriculture and the Weather," he found leiture to resect more maturely on the means of perfecting the system, which he had with much deliberation sketched out, and in part filled up, from his own practice.

Intent on the profecution of this scheme, our author informs us, that in February, 1780, he submitted to the Society of Arts in London, as the first society, pro-essedly agricultural, in the kingdom, a plan for carrying it essectually into execution:

In this plan, after having laid it down as an axiom, that "the knowledge of agriculture either refults from experience, fimply, or is acquired through the united efforts of experience and theory," he

justly remarks, that though "THEORY may facilitate, by analysing the subject, and giving a comprehensive view of the feience in general"-may " elucidate, by commenting on the experience already acquired-may accelerate, by proposing fit subjects for future investigations,"yet it " cannot convey any certain information without the aid and concurrence

of experience."
"The experience of agriculture," Mr. Marshall says, (and with equal justice might he have extended the remark to almost every other practical science) " is acquired through adequate observation, either on felf-practice, or on the practice of others." This is a felf-evident truth. We perfectly agree with Mr. Marshall also where he adds, that as "the practice of an individual is generally limited to some particular branch of management, on some certain soil and situation,' fo "a general knowledge of agriculture must not be expected from the practice of any one man;" but, nevertheless, that " were the knowledge of the ablest farmers in the best cultivated parts of the island collected*, English agriculture would be found, at this day, to be far advanced towards perfection

To the attainment of this important defideratum, however, there are such ob-fiacles as, we fear, will long prove in a great measure insuperable; among which none of the least material ones are those stated by our author; namely, that " the individuals who excel in agriculture, are unknown to each other; that, "if affeciated, they could not probably communicate their knowledge, with any degree of precision, for their art being the refult of habit, it is too familiar to be minutely described;"—that, in short, "their farms are the only records in which it is registered, and even there it is as fleeting as the hour in which it is performed."

From these and other circumstances Mr. Marshall concludes, that " nothing

but actual observation, and immediately registering in writing the several operations, as they pass throughout the year, can render the practice of individuals of extensive service to the public;" and it is a conclusion of which, we must acknowledge, he has very forcibly illustrated the truth in his own practice -Of that practice during five years he had published a register, before the scheme now under confideration was submitted to the notice of the Society of Arts; in which register + a plan was comprehended for acquiring agricultural knowledge fystematically, from self-practice, as well as from the practice of others, provided, as he expresses it, "the observations be performed without remission, and by one who is accustomed to agricultural observation."

Of the mode of observation to be adopted by him in the execution of his scheme for collecting information from the practice of others, he remarked to the Society, that, " having pitched upon the branch of management to be studied, and the district which excels in the practice of that particular branch, he proposed to fix his place of residence, during twelve months, in a farm-house-if possible, in the house of the best-informed farmer in the district pitched upon; and there, with daily attention, minutely observe and regifter the living practice which furrounds him: not the practice of theoretical, but of professional farmers; or rather the provincial practice of the district, county, or country observed; nevertheless attending to improvements and excellencies, by whomsoever practised."

Nor did our author intend, even then, that his plan should be confined merely to observation. On the contrary, it was his object to acquire by self-practice a competent knowledge of the manual operations incident to the department of hufbandry, which was, as it is still, the immediate object of his study; as also to collect fuch implements and utenfils as might appear peculiarly adapted to the

+ His work above-mentioned, entitled " Experiments and Observations concern-

ing Agriculture and the Weather."

^{*} And why not, with still more diligence, in the worst-cultivated parts?-In districts where the culture of the earth has already made a confiderable progress, little is required, and less expected, from the ingenuity and industry of man, when it is confidered (viewing the matter in a comparative light) what a valt field prefents itself to him for an exertion of both in the uncultivated districts—those in which, however despised hitherto, he may often have an opportunity, if he choose to embrace it, of producing, as it were, fomething out of nothing, and of literally bleffing himfelf while he bleffeth others .- In this, as in many other cases, we are very apt to complain of nature, and of nature's gifts, while in fact the fault (if a fault there be) is folely to be afcribed to our own negligence and floth.

purposes for which they are severally intended; not sketches nor models, but the instruments themselves which he had seen in common use, and of whose uses he had acquired, by manual practice, an adequate

knowledge.

A very flight attention to the above fhort sketch (which forms, indeed, the basis of the volumes before us) will, we imagine, furnish an incontestable proof to our readers, that much public, as well as much private, benefit might have been expected from the adoption of Mr. Marshall's plan on liberal and extended principles; and we are also of opinion that every true friend to agricultural improvement will be forry to hear that, with all the advantages the scheme held out, the author experienced no assistance, either public or private, which could enable him to carry it effectually into execution.

to carry it effetually into execution.

On the eighth of March, 1780, it appears that the Society of Arts, in answer to his plan submitted to their confideration in the preceding month, passed three several resolutions, purporting, that the collecting a general knowledge of the agriculture of the kingdom, as proposed by Mr. Marshall, might be highly useful; that as it was not the practice of the Society to adopt the execution of such plans, the Society could not engage in the undertaking; but that Mr. Marshall might have liberty to consult the books of agriculture in the possession of the Society, and to inspect the several machines and models in their repositories.

"These resolutions," as our author observes, "though they afforded no real assistance, served to establish the usefulness of the plan."—An application to Parliament was next thought of, and strongly recommended. This measure, however, was afterwards declined; and, while we regret the disappointment of his publication that application are connot but applied the cause he modestly assigns for not soliciting a completion of them;

namely, that "at a time when public eco-

nomy had become a necessary and prevailing principle, and when the immediate preservation of the state called for every hour of parliamentary deliberation, it would have been highly improper to have attempted to draw off the attention of Parliament to any other object, however useful."

"Being thus embarked," he fays, "it was thought adviseable to proceed to far, at least, as to make the plan known to those whom it particularly concerns;—and it was accordingly communicated to several of the principal nobility, and to several of the principal nobility, and to fome few gentlemen of landed property."—"Its reception, however, was not such as he considered it to be entitled to; and in this specimen," headds, "there were sufficient grounds to convince him of what might be expessed from individuals."

Thus denied from every quarter that fanction to his plan, which from its intrinsic merits it was certainly in a very high degree entitled to, in August 1780 Mr. Marshall went down into Norfolk, as agent to Sir Harbord Harbord's estate*.

In this fituation, our author appears to have been fingularly fortunate; for "he had not only an opportunity of feeing the effects of improper management committed by those who had gone before him, but of profiting by his own experience (thereby much extended) in endeavouring

to do away the evil effects."

With respect to husbandry, too, he had every advantage. "I had an opportunity, says he, of employing my leisure in actual practice, on a large scale: the agency, of course, afforded me an extent of country to range over, and make my observations upon, at will: and, I am happy in being able to add, a number of sensible men,—some of them at the head of their profession,—were always ready to give me, without reserve, every information I asked for.—Thus, in a manner totally unforescen," continues our author, "I became possession."

* The management of eflates our author describes as a fister-art to agriculture, or the management of farms; but candidly acknowledges, that till the period above mentioned, it was an art in a manner new to him; and, though intimately connected with his plan, had never firuck him, "as being, what it really is, an inteparable department of rural economy." In this remark there is not less truth than candour; for beyond dispute, as Mr. Marshall observes, the management of an eflate cannot be conducted with propriety by any man unacquainted with the management of a farm. And here we must observe, that though Norfolk be, as our author aismrs, "not more celebrated for its system of husbandry, than for a superior knowledge in the management of landed estates, yet other counties might certainly be mentioned in which that knowledge is "reduced to a regular business," and, we may add, a thriving one too.

not only of extending my plan to an important purpose I had not thought of, but of executing the part I had proposed, in a manner which the WHOLE LANGER INTEREST could not, without an AGEN-CY, have enabled me to have done."

The present article would extend beyond its due limits, were we to add to it all the remarks we have to make on the merits of the work. These must be deferred to a future number. We cannot, however, even now difinish the subject without observing, that to all farmers, whether theoretical or practical, and to country-gentlemen in general, the volumes under confideration will be found a most agreeable present; for though Norfolk tormed the immediate scene of Mr. Marihall's observations and experiments, yet there are few districts, perhaps, in either Great-Britain or Ireland, where they are not more or less applicable, and where, of course, a serious attention to them will not be productive of effential benefits.

(To be continued.)

Specimen of a new Translation, from the Original, of all the Epiftles of the Apostles. By James Macknight, D. D. 410. 7s. 6d. Robinsons.

I T has been matter of deep regret and ferious lamentation among all the lovers of the Caledonian Jerusalem, alias the Kirk of Scotland, that fo many of her anointed fons, who might have become polished stones of the functuary, or nails fastened in a sure place by the Moster of Assemblies, should have turned Apostates, as it were, from Orthodox and Biblical knowledge, and deviated into the forbidden paths of heathen learning and human lore. The hill of Sion hath been deferted by them for Mount Parnassus; the pool of Siloam for the waters of Helicon; and instead of tarrying at Jericho till their beards were grown, they have travelled in quest of human wildom to the Academy, the Porch, and the Lyceum. Hinc ille lacryme! Hence profane histories have been written by holy men, and have been more read and relished than the incomparable history of John Knox, or the inimitable prophecies of Alexander Peden. Hence reverend divines have written commentaries on old Highland ballads; nay fome of them have worshipped the Muses, and (terrible to tell!) have been guilty of the horrid and abominable crime of-writing tragedies!

Temperet a lacrymis?

But amidst this universal degeneracy of the age, there are some egregious excep-

ENGLISH VERSION.

I. Corinth. ch. x. 17. For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

I. Corinth. ch. vi. 12. All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient.

Romans, ch. xv. 19. Through mighty figns and wonders.

tions, who rife to the admiration of the world, like an icicle in the dog days, or a dark lantern at noon. Dr. James MACKNIGHT, (an admirable name for 2 commentator!) author of the Harmony, (or rother Discord) of the Gospels, is a burning and a shining example. With-out any acquaintance with vain philofophy, without any pretentions to human learning, and without the least tincture of heathenish and classical refinements, he treads the old and beaten paths of Orthodoxy marked out by Act of Parliament, and plods his weary way faithful to the footsteps of so many grave divines, from Martin Luther to Thomas Boston, who have declared war against carnal reason and common sense. A worthy disciple of the Westminster Assembly of Theologians, he rifes to view a GOTHIC pillar of the Church, venerable with the dust, the rust, and the crust of ages and generations.

Should the specimen now presented, prove sweet to the pulate and savoury to the taste of the present age, he proposes to publish "an entire new translation of all the Epistles of the Apostles," and, what is still more surprising, "a translation from the original! We shall give some examples of those ingenious discoveries which Dr. Macknight has made in the Greek Testament, and the marvellous improvements he has suggested of the present translation.

Dr. MACKNIGHT's ditto.

Because there is one leaf we, the many, are one body; for we all partake of the one loaf.

All meats are lawful unto me, but all meats are not proper.

By the power of figns and wonders.

ENGLISH VERSION.

I. Corinth. ch. xvi. 2. Upon the first day of the week, let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him, &c. Dr. MACKNIGHT's ditto.

Let each of you lay by tielf fomerubat, as he may have profpe ed, putting it into the treasury every first day of the week.

Query, How many first days are there in a week?

I. Corinth. ch. xv. 11. Therefore, whether it were I or they, fo we preach, and so ye believed.

Heb. viii. 8. But finding fault with them, he faith, Behoid the days come.

We can assure the reader that these are the most remarkable emendations that Dr. Macknight hath published in this Specimen, except such as are taken from the margin of the quarto Bibles; and he will be able to estimate what a prodigious accession of knowledge is made to the religious and learned world, and to judge whether such discoveries could have been found out by any mere man, without

preternatural revelation.

To render his translation more l'teral and more perfect, Dr. M. generally follows the order of the words in the original. Now though the analogy of the Greek and English languages be as different as that of the old Coptic and the modern Cheroquee, this disposition is admirable, because it produces obscurity, which, according to Mr. Burke, contributes mightily to heighten the subline. As an improvement of this, we would recommend it to him to publish his translation in the Greek characters, which are much more obscure and mysterious than the English. The letter sigma, according to an excellent

Now whether I or whether they preach, thus we preach and thus ye believed.

But finding fault he faith to them, Behold the days are coming.

memoir delivered to the Royal Society in Edinburgh, contains fomething in it marvellous and enigmatical; pfi, xi and emeg a, have convolut one in their figures that are amazing or amufing to vulgar eyes, and remind us of the Egyptian hieroglyphics, the earliest symbols of antient wisdom.

The author proposes to subjoin to his new translation a new commentary, in which a certain kind of vocables will be used, which convey the meaning of the inspired writers with more precision and energy, than can be done by any words of

his man invention.

Upon the whole, this emendation of the New Testament reminds us of an ingenious experiment made by the University of St. Andrew's. Not fatisfied with a marble statue of Archbishop Sharpe, by an ingenious artist after a Greek design; that learned and elegant body took special care to have it decorated with a perriwig by a country stone-mason, and white-washed over by a common house-painter.

Pou-Rou: an Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Physiology and Pathology of Parliaments. Including a new Plan for a Constitutional Reform, in two Parts.

8vo. Stockdale.

FOR the title of the very eccentric performance before us, the author has been pleafed to travel to the land of Egypt; where by the comprehensive term "Pou-Rou" is understood that branch of the political fystem which we with circumlocution call, "the executive power of government."

With all his other oddities and whimfies, however, (and of oddities and whimfies, heaven knows, he gives us more than a quantum-jufficit*) we must not deny him the

* Of downright puns, as well as addities and whimfies, we have also more than a

What, for example, are we to think of the very brilliant one, when, alluding to the supportion of the Samnites having been elected by a DIET, the author observes, with all the ingenuity of a Joe Miller, that the diet must have been hard of digestion? And what, for another example, are we also to think of the following sally, more brilliant still, relative to Procrustes, of whom our facetious politician remarks, that his subjects, finding him too tall (and yet too tall for a hero one could hardly suspect) took him forter by the head?—In the story itself too our author discovers himself ignorant of ancient history, or rather ancient fable; from the records of which it appears, that it was not the people who thus mutilated the tyrant Procrustes, but, on the contrary, it was the practice of Procrustes himself thus to mutilate his guests. Be this as it may, such contemp ble efforts to be quity, we cannot but reprobate.—Real with

the merit of being a man of an enlightened understanding, though an understanding Arangely warped from truth by one of the most pestilential of dæmons-the dæmon

of political prejudice.

On the statement of the various historical facts he has thought proper to adduce, we may in general rely with tolerable fafety; but with respect to the inferences drawn from those facts, caveat

lector!

In his "physiological" not less than in his " pathological" remarks on parliaments, on the diseases of parliaments, and on the remedies by which parliamentary difeases might be eradicated, so fond is our author of making experiments, and fo prone to deviate from the established fystem of medico-political practice, that we are apprehensive the public will think him disposed to treat his patient (the good old lady called Britannia, to fave whose precions life fo many other state-doctors have prescribed, but prescribed alas! in vain) on the principles of an adventurous, enterprifing empiric, rather than those of a regular, scientific fellow of the College, whether that College be fituated in the purlieus of Warwick-lane, or within the precincts, more venerable still, of St. Stephen's chapel.

What we chiefly diffike in the present work is, the wish the author discovers, and even blushes not to avow, that the prerogatives of the Crown were extended.

Actuated by a principle like this, our - political curer of diseases preserves a perfect confiftency of character, when in most of his flate-recipes, he treats with fuperlative contempt all the generations that have ever existed of, what he is pleased with ridicule to call, " popular reformers."

And what, it may be asked, is the gentleman himself but a popular, or rather, with truth to express it, a would-be-popular reformer? Sorry should we be, indeed, to see the day when Englishmen were so negle&ful of those dearly-acquired rights and privileges for which they are at this moment indebted, and, it may be added, folely indebted, to the upright zeal, and the manly, independent exertions of their fathers, as to give a fanction to many of the doctrines contained in these infidious, though well-written pages.

But for that zeal, and for those exertions, neither would the prerogatives of the Crown, nor the rights of the People, have been ever ascertained, or established on their present rational, liberal, and (as experience has proved it) falutary bafis .-Woe, then, be to the quacks, or fets of quacks, who under the specious pretext of renovating the constitution of our country, and of adding to its longevity, are, in fact, doing all the little they can to accelerate its destruction!

Our author (feldom guilty of much referve in the disclosure of his political opinions) boldly tells the people of England, that the House of Commons should be rendered subservient to the House of Peers, by allowing the members of the latter to influence parliamentary elections openly. Both Houses too, on the same very condescending principle of openness, he would wish to subject to the immediate influence

of the Throne.

Thele, it must be confessed, are bitter pills; nor would they be found more eafy of digestion to Englishmen than the diet, alluded to by our author, was to the Samnites; but we trust the period is not yet arrived, when (deferted totally by the good genius of our island) we must, per

fas ant nefas, positively swallow them.*
As all pills, however, (adhering still to the witty allusion of our author) require a fomething to make them go down, so the physician before us, to render those of his own composition a little more palatable, administers a few remarks, in the form and thape of a political fugar-plum, on the necessity of a parliamentary reformation, and on the advantages that would accrue, if the simple jurisprudence of our Saxon fathers were adopted, instead of the laws of Norman extraction, to which fo many additions are constantly made, and (when examined) so few real amendments.

Upon the whole, a work fraught with more despotic principles than the present we have not feen lately; nor do we wish foon to fee again. Its tendency is, to annihilate the very essence of our constitution; and, after having totally demolished the fabric itself, to present the ruins—the mighty ruins -- at the foot of absolute mo-Harchy.

is simple, is spontaneous, and ceases to have its effect when we perceive in it any thing like effort, or-what is more reprehensible still-a puerile play upon words. With such play there are doubtless many readers who may be delighted; but we know, or, at least, have good reason to believe, that few of the number are readers of the European Magazine.

* What a misfortune it is to keep improper company !- Infentibly, after having reprobated the vice of punning in others, we have been guilty of committing fomething like a pun curfelves.

The London Medical Journal, for the Year 1787, Part the First. 8vo. Johnson.

THIS is the first part of the eighth volume of this valuable publication. The articles it contains are the following, viz.

1. Farther Observations and Facts relative to the Practice of Inoculation of the Small-Pox. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, F.R. S. by Mr. John Covey, Apothecary at Basingstoke, in Hampshire.—Mr. Covey, in a plain practical manner, here continues to communicate the result of his experience with respect to Inoculation, which seems to have been extensive; and his remarks on this subject are highly deserving of attention.

2. Some Observations on the Connexion of the new and full Moon with the Invafion and Relapse of Fevers. By Robert
Jackson, M. D. Physician at Stockton, in the County of Durham. Communicated in a Letter to Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. P. R. S. and by him to Dr. Sim-

mons.

The dostrine of the Moon's influence on the human body, after having become almost obsolete, notwithstanding the endeavours of the learned and experienced Mead to support it, seems now to be gaining ground again. In the present paper, several curious facts are related, which seem clearly to shew that there is a connexion between the new and full Moon and the attack and relapse of severs; and we hope these facts will tend to a farther and more ample investigation of a subject which is certainly extremely curious.

3. Case of a Woman at the Hague, on whom the Section of the Symphysis of the Offa Pubis has twice been performed with Success. By Mr. J. C. Damen, Surgeon at the Hague.—The oblictric reader will receive much useful informa-

tion from this narrative.

4. An Account of the Efficacy of Mercury in the Cure of inflammatory Difeases, and the Dysentery. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. by James Lind, M. D. F. R. S. Physician at Windsor, and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh.

This paper will be particularly valuable to the practitioners of physic in hot climates. To the author of it the public are already indebted for an excellent treatife on the remittent fever of Bengal, and other works; and what he here fays of the

difeases of the East Indies, appears to be the fruit of much experience in that part of the world. He enters into a particular account of a method of employing mercury in the Dysentery, which has lately, he observes, been adopted with great success on the Coromandel Coast; and was first made known to the different Surgeons in the Carnatic, by a letter fent to each of them from the late Mr. Paisty, first Surgeon of the Presidency of Madras.

5. Experiments and Observations on the external Use of Emetic Tartar. Communicated in a Letter to Dr Simmons, F. R. S. by Mr. William Blizard, F. A. S. and Surgeon to the London Hospital.—Some curious sacts, and of importance to Sur-

geons, are here related.

6. Case in which the Substance of the Uterus was in a great measure destroyed during Pregnancy; with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by William Blackburne, M. D. Member of the RoyalCollege of Physicians, London.—This case is very interesting and remarkable, and well described, but for the particulars we must refer our readers to the Journal.

7. Farther Account of a Case of Mollities Offium*. By Mr. W. Goodwin, Surgeon at Earl Soham, in Suffolk. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Hamilton, Physician at Ipswich, and by him to

Dr. Simmons.

This case is so singular, that we shall extract the whole of Mr. Goodwin's ac-

count of it, which is as follows:

"The extraordinary softness of the bones in the case of Mary Bradcock, of Dalinghoe, near Wickham-market, in Sussolk, concerning which I did myself the pleasure of writing to you in August 1785, has been rendered much more singular since by a variety of circumstances, with an account of which I now beg leave to trouble you.

"At the date of my former account she was in the fixth month of her ninth pregnancy, and had been confined to her bed near twelve months. At the usual period she was delivered of a healthy male child that lived fifteen weeks; and being enabled, by the benevolence of the humane persons who contributed to her relief, to procure all the comforts her forlorn states

admitted, the regained a better state of health than she had known for some time

before.

"During the fpring of 1786 she continued in good health and spirits; but complained at times of pain flying from bone to bone. About the beginning of April she again became pregnant, but had no alarming symptoms till August, when the pain of her bones increased rapidly, and those which had been broken in 1785 began to separate where they had united with as great, or even more, pain than at their first breaking. This excruciating pain, which she sufficiently sufficientl

health and appetite.

"Violent pain now feized fresh parts of the bony system, which, after a continuance of fix or seven days, was sufficient to occasion new fractures, viz. of three ribs, and of each arm above and below the

elbow, making, together, feven fractures, which, with the eight that happened in 1785, and the diffolution of their union the year following, make no lefs than twenty-three fractures which this unhappy woman fuff red within the space of about two years and a half, and all without any violence, and chiefly while confined to her bed, in which she passed the whole of the last year of her life, laying constantly on her left side. You will be pleased to observe also, that in 22s the pain continued

Serve also, that in 1785 the pain continued feveral weeks before a fracture took place, but that of late a few days were sufficient to dispose the bones to give way.

"She died on the 19th of December laft, aged four and thirty years. Her hones, when examined after death, were found to be so extremely soft, that even those of her arms could be easily out through with a small penknife. The bones of the cranium had not escaped the effects of the disease, as they could easily be indented with the pressure of a singer. Of all the bones, those of the lower extremities had suffered the least, and but title softness was observable in them: the back bone, on the contrary, was a good deal affected, for it was nearly as soft as

cartilage.

"With some difficulty the by-standers were persuaded to permit me to take off the left arm at the shoulder. This I shall keep for a few days for the inspection of the curious in the country, and shall then fend it to your friend, Dr. Simmons, to

elucidate and prove the general truth of my narrative.

"It was observed in the former account*, that several of the patient's family had been afflicted with scrophula, but the herself had no symptoms of that disease externally. How far her extraordinary sufferings might be owing to any acrimony of that kind affesting the bony system, I will not pretend to determine."

To complete the account of this curious difease we must also extract the following remarks on it, by the celebrated Mr. John Hunter, in whose possession the arm sent by Mr. Goodwin to Dr. Simmons,

now is.

8. Observations on the Case of Mollities Ossium described in the preceding Article; with some general Remarks on that Disease. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons by John Hunter, Esq. F. R. S. Surgeon extraordinary to

the King.

"I beg leave to return you my thanks for your attention in fending me the very curious arm of the fubject affected by the mollities offium; and as you propole to publish the case in the next part of your Medical Journal, I have sent you some general observations upon the disease, with a few remarks on the disease, with a rm: these, if you think they will render the account more complete, may be annexed to it.

" This difease, commonly known by the term Mollicies Offium, in the adult, is, in my opinion, a species of the rickets which is peculiar to youth, and arifes from a disposition for absorption of the substance of a bone, or a disproportion between the powers of depositing new matter and those of removing the old: this, in many instances, has been carried to a much greater extent in the full-grown than in the young subject; for in the most rickety child I have ever feen there was always fome earth in the bones; but I have feen them in the adult fo foft from the loss of the calcareous earth, that they have been almost as flexible as a tendon, and fuch bones have had little or nothing of the appearance of the natural animal part of a bone when only deprived of the earth; therefore they are not composed of the original animal part, but a new deposit of animal fubitance in a different form.

" In some of these bones it is curious to see the effects produced by the two different dispositions. In one part of the bone the oshific disposition is taking place, and forming bone in the cavity, and in some places on the surface, or the original bone; but the disposition for absorption goes on too fast for the offisic, and even absorbs portions of the newly-set-up offsications.

"Previous to my examination of the arm from the person whose case has been communicated to you, I injected the arteries, with a view to see if any alteration had taken place in that system of vessels; and in the diffection I observed the following appear-

ances:

"The muscles, blood vessels, nerves, and absorbents, as far as they could be examined, were in no way remarkable.

"The os humeri was more vascular than is common, from which we may conclude the other systems of vessels were also increased; and it is probable that the absorbents were principally so; for we may remark, that whenever a part has greater actions to carry on than what are natural to it, the number of vessels which are the active parts of the body are always increased.

"The bones of the fingers were lighter and lefs compact than common. I hole of the metacarpus were in fome degree fofter; the radius and ulna were ftill more to; and the os humeri was, if the expletion is admissible, completely difeased.

"As I had not an opportunity of examining the different bones of the body, nothing can be afcertained respecting the disease being confined to particular bones, or its affecting equally those of the trunk and extremities; but the ribs could not have been equally diseased with the os humeri, without affecting the respiration so materially as to have made the patient very uncomfortable from that cause, which, as appears in the account, was not the case; for although the diaphragm might have acted very well, it is necessary

that it should have a circle of fixed points to act from to produce its effects in respira-

"The os hameri retained its shape externally, and the cartilages at both the articulations appeared not in the least af-

fected.

"The component parts of the bone were totally altered, the structure being very different from other bones, and wholly composed of a new substance, refembling a species of fatty tumour, giving the appearance of a spongy bone deprived of its earth and loaked in soft fat. This structure was most remarkable under the external lamella, which was not so much altered, making a kind of case for the other, and having the periosteum adhering to it, the whole could be readily cut with a knife.

"Near to the condyles a portion of this fubfiance had been deficient for nearly two inches of the bone's length, and the outer shell at this part filled with a bloody sluid contained in cells. This part of the bone readily bent, and in the living body had been mistaken for a fracture; there was a similar appearance a little higher up than the middle of the bone for nearly an inch in length.

"The radius and ulna exhibited the fame firucture and appearances as the os humeri, and were also free from any absolute fracture, but had portions of the internal structure deficient, and the space

filled up by a bloody fluid.

"It is probable that those parts which gave way first to the action of the muscles and other circumstances, and which appeared to be fractures, had those parts afterwards absorbed from a kind of necessity, stimulating the absorbents to remove the parts so affected."

[To be continued.]

The Vision; a Poem: To the Memory of Jonas Hanway, Esq. 4to. Dodsley.

THIS vifion is evidently the production of an untutored, and (from various circumstances we are inclined to think) a juvenile, follower of the muses.

On the facred mount of Parnassus he can never, we fear, expect a situation of eminence. In the hallowed Temple of Virtue, however,—if we may judge from the amiable sentiments diffused through the piece before us—he may flatter him-

felf with an honourable reception; and certain it is, that as few men laboured more to deferve well of his fellow-creatures than the late Mr. Hanway, so there is a degree of laudable zeal in having attempted, however feebly, to commemorate the illustrious moral, political, and religious virtues of a character, now exalted infinitely beyond the reach of either human panegyric or censure.

Uu 2 Travels

Travels through Germany, in a Series of Letters; written in German by the Baron Riesbeck, and translated by the Rev. Mr. Maty, late Secretary to the Royal Society, and Under-Librarian to the British Museum. In 3 vols. 8vo. Cadell.

(Continued from Page 253.)

IN our last, after having with pleasure a very extensive tract of Terra Firma, nor even lost fight of him in his various executions into the regions of Fancy, we left him—where, at the close of the first volume, be left his brother—in the very midst of his observations upon the capital of the Germanick Empire.

Confidering our former account then, but as the first large of our journey together, we prepare with alacrity to pro-

ceed to the second.

On opening Vol. II. Letter I. we find an account of the Imperial library and cabinet of medals, both of which, as represented by our author, have scarce their equal in the world. Befide the court-library, which is open for all perfons who choose to come, and furnished with the accommodation of tables, pens, ink and paper, &c. he fays, there are feveral other public places where people may read; and in mentioning there, he takes occasion to "damn to everlasting fame" the court-bookseller Trattern, for his meanness and his avarice, rendered more intolerable still from the wanton tyranny exercised by him over his brotherbookfellers, and the literati of the place in general. The women our author deferihes as more " composed," more " determined," and more "manly" than the French, but not so "heroic" as the English. Upon the whole, however, he classes them between the women of France and England; but with this difference, that in low life as well as in high life, they are not less fond of a Cicisbeo than even the women of Italy. He next describes the commerce of the country; affigns the different causes by which it was fuffered fo long to droop; and ascribes its subsequent prosperity to the soperior skill and industry of foreigners, by whom it is chiefly conducted.

In Letter II, the death of the great Therefa, which we were prepared to expect at the close of the last letter, is formally announced. Her character is exhibited in a very amiable light, both as a mother and a queen; and without hesitation, the Baron pronounces her to have been, if with all her weaknesses, one of

the greatest monarchs that ever sat on the throne." Having paid this tribute to her memory, he exhibits the state of the country as the Empress left it. Hungary (which is univerfally allowed to be the richest part of the Austrian dominions) not only, according to our author, " puffeffes every thing that is produced in the other countries, but feeds them with its overflow, and excels them as much in the quality as in the quantity of what it produces." From this fact (adverting to the axiom, that "the more nature does for man, the less he commonly does for binifelf," and forcibly illustrating the truth of it in the Swifs mountaineer, who " extracts his fustenance from his nakednefs, and has changed wildernesses into cultivated and inhabited lands," as also in the Hollander, who "has turned the muddy fands of the Rhine and Maese into a garden") he laments that " the excellent grounds in Hungary ftill lie waste," and that " even what is cultivated is not turned to near the advantage it might." To the inhabitants of other countries, nearer to us than Hungary, we apprehend this remark to be applicable; and, where applicable, may it have its due weight! In Letter III. after fome admirable

strictures on Rousseau's celebrated idea of a "focial contract," and on the principles of that species of politics called Machi.velian, which, however, our author avers, Machiavel did not invent, but merely from the conduct of Nero and Augustus, colled and furnish to modern Italy as a true art or system of government, he has a lick (to adopt a phrase fashionable in the days of Colley Cibber, however vulgar it may appear now) at his dearly-beloved friends the priests and jefuits, whom on all occasions, whether right or wrong, the Baron is fure to remember; nor does he scruple to add, that " the boafted freedom of Hungary is only a privilege of the nobility and clergy, to live at the expence of the whole coun-

In Letter IV. we find little or nothing remarkable, unless it be this position (the truth of which we shall leave for the dis-

cussion of politicians) that " it is the principle

principle of the English to keep up as much as possible the national spirit of the troops, from an idea that the interests of the government are the same as those of the peocle, and that they have nothing to fear from a mutiny." Impressed with this opinion, he adds, that our patriots " have taken up a notion, ashich no doubt will foon be realized, of making every regi-ment provincial, by quartering it confrantly in the county whose name it bears, and by fuffering no man to be enlifted in it but those of that county; whence, they think, a still greater degree of attachment to the native place will be produced." The Imperial council of war, on the contrary, he fays, " confiders it as a stated maxim of policy to send the soldier as far as may be from the place of his birth, and to compose the regiments of men taken from various countries." "Thus," adds he, "different causes have different effects; and John Bull and Squire South still act upon different grounds." To this policial digression succeeds a lively description of the Croats, whom our author in a former letter had represented as being so altered " fince they have been disciplined," that initead of being a trufty, spirited, and generous soldiery, they are become a band of treacherous, tricking, cowardly robbers."
In Letter V. we are prefented with an

In Letter V. we are prefented with an account of the Hungarian exports and imports; of the mines of the country, its animals, its climate, and the general appearance it exhibits; as also with a description of the uncommonly elegant and magnificent castle of Count Esterhazy, his very singular puppet-shew theatre, &c.

In Letter VI. the author extending his views to other parts of the hereditary dominions of the House of Austria, takes occasion to give a brief description of Tyrol, Inspruck, Carinthia, &c. and gives his ideas relative to the cause of that odd difease peculiar to the inhabitants of those districts, called the Goitre. At the close of the letter, there is likewise some account of those strange superstitious visionaries called the Windes.

In Letter VII. we have a lift of the population of fome of the Austrian dominions; a statement of the hereditary income, and expenditures; and a few pertinent remarks concerning the partition of Turkey.

In Letter VIII. outlines are given of the Emperor's plan of reformation, in consequence of the death of his mother. Letter IX. contains little more than a farther view of the reformations begun by the Imperial Joseph.

In Letter X. our author gives an account of his journey from Vienna to Prague, with remarks on the state and cultivation of the country of Bohemia, blended, as usual, with agreeable ancodotes.

In Letter XI. he continues his observations upon the Bohemians, their climate, the produce of their country, and their hatred to the Germans, &c.

In Letter XII. the Baron takes a particular view of the town of Prague, and gives a very lively description of the Jews settled there; in the course of which he makes the following apposite remarks, with which we are so highly pleased ourselves, that we should think it a kind of injustice to with-hold them from our readers.

" What political inconfistency!" fays "The government of this place allows the Jews, the professed enemies of Christianity, freedom of thought, and liberty to serve God in their own way, and refuses it to the Protestants, who think as we do in all the fundamental points of religion; whilft a hostile, deceitful, treacherous people are maintained in the full possession of their rights and properties. It is a remarkable phoenomenon, dear brother, in the history of the human understanding, that while philo-Sophers all contend, that the more alike men are, the more they love each other, in religion it should be quite different. Here the more likeness, the more hatred. A member of one of the great houses of this place would ten times rather treat with a Jew than with a Lutheran, though the Lutheran's religion and his own are fo nearly alike. In Holland, the reformed are much more favourable to the Catholics than to the Lutherans, and the States General had much rather allow the former freedom of religion than the latter. The Anabaptists and Calvinists hate each other much more than either of them do the Catholics; and so, in short, you will find it univerfally, the nearer the religious feets approach, the more they hate one another."

In Letters XIII. and XIV. among other interesting matters, is an account of Dressen, its fortifications, its manufactures, and its people, whom he commends (as before he had those of Prague) for the happy art with which they blend fensual pleasures with mental enjoyments.

Letter XV. gives a view of the limited

power

power of the Elector, a comparison of Bavaria and Saxony, and an account of the Italian Walshes, their frugality and

Endustry, &c.

In Letters XVI. and XVII. we find our author at Leipfick; of the inhabitants of which, particularly the women, their way of living, amusements, &c. he gives most entertaining accounts.

In Letter XVIII. he makes an excurfion to Weimar and Gotha; describes those towns; gives a character of the Duke and his favourite, Gothe; and pays some handsome compliments to Wieland,

the celebrated poet.

Letter XIX. is occupied with an account of the Lutheran reformation, which began in Saxony, and which, according to our author, was produced by other things beside theology, as must be evident

to every person acquainted with the history of the century before Luther, who, he adds, "only gave the long-waited-for fignal of revolt."

In Letter XX. we are presented with a slight view of Wittemberg, and the adjacent country; with a description of Berlin, and with ideas on the causes of the dearness of provisions in Saxony, &c.

In Letters XXI. and XXII. a view of Potsdam, and a character of the late King of Prussia present themselves; to which succeeds the comparative state of an English and Prussian farmer, with remarks on the taxes of Prussia, on the influence of high taxes on the necessaries of life, and on the wisdom and happy effects of the Prussian government.

(To be concluded in our next.)

The Tatler, with Illustrations and Notes, Historical, Biographical, and Critical. 8vo. 6 vols. Buckland, &c.

THE first imperfection that struck us in the present edition of these celebrated "lucubrations" (and, indeed, it is the only glaring one we have discovered) was, the want of an index; a want not to be complained of in any of the common editions, and rendered particularly obrectionable in the voluminous and claffical one before us, from the multitude of anecdotes, notes, and other valuable allustrations which it contains, and which, from the defect in question, cannot be found but with immense difficulty by the numerous class of readers who take up fuch books for the mere purpose of confulting them occasionally.

It is rather supprising, indeed, that the Editor* did not foresee the inconveniences that would accrue from this omission; and, in the hope of having it removed soon, we shall proceed to lay before our readers an idea of the nature of the work

in his own words.

"The editor of these volumes," says he, "claims no other merit than that of introducing them to the public. Neither the plan, nor much of the execution of it, is his own.

"It is now about five and twenty years fince the outlines of the undertaking were sketched, in conjunction with the late Mr. Tonson, by a writer of distinguished taste and talents; who was prevented from pursuing it, by avocations of a far different and more important nature. It had been considerably altered, and car-

ried much farther than was at first intended; but all the information which was obtained by the active zeal and well directed enquiries which that gentleman made among men of the first eminence in the world of letters, though sometimes superfeded on indubitable authorities, has been faithfully preserved, and is distinguished by a signature in the accumulated collection which the reader has now before him.

"In all cases where the writers could be ascertained, their names are mentioned, and memoirs of them are now in preparation, which will either be published in a separate work, or interwoven with the illustrations of the Spectater and Guardian, almost ready for publication, and principally with-held, in hopes of their being benefited and enlarged, by expected communications from aged and literary people, friends to this undertaking.

"These admirable essays, at their first publication generally clear, might be in less need of comment; but as they frequently allude to fasts which no longer exist, notes become now indispensably necessary. This part of the work has been the more difficult to execute, because the passages that most require explanation, centain allusions to popular fashions, modes, and folies, seldom recorded in common books, nor very minutely in fuch as are uncommon, being chiefly to be learnt from personal information. To obtain this, neither trouble nor expense

^{*} Dr. Calder, as we are informed, affified by Mr. Nichols, and by the Bishop of Dromore's papers.

has been spared; nor will they be withheld or regretted, if this part of the work should be so for unate as to meet with the approbation of the public, and become the means of enticing people to a better acquaintance with useful papers, which, for some time back, have been, perhaps, more generally bought than read."

From the prefent publication we have certainly received, upon the whole, much pleasing, as well as much useful information. It has had the effect too of operating as a powerful ftimulus to our wishes, that the proposed editions of the Spectator and Guardian may foon appear; for though the Tatler was the first, it was confessed by no means the best of those periodical works, which raised the literary same of England to such a pinacle, at the commencement of the present century.

A New and General Biographical Dictionary; containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent Persons in every Age and Nation, particularly the British and Irish; from the earliest Account of Time to the present Period. A new Edition, greatly enlarged and improved. 12 Vols. 8vo. Payne, &c.

THIS interesting and elaborate performance originally made its appearance in 1761, when it confisted of only eleven volumes, but received the addition of another volume afterwards. With the general merits of the work, the lovers of biographical information have been long acquainted; nor would we have thought

it worth our while to notice the present edition, if it had not, amidst other capital improvements, contained upwards of fix hundred new lives; some of which, however, we cannot think selected with that judgment, which stamped so much value upon the former edition.

The History of New Holland, from its first Discovery in the Year 1616, to the prefent Time. With a particular Account of its Produce and Inhabitants, and a Description of Botany Bay; also a List of its Naval, Marine, Military, and Civil Establishment. To which is prefixed an Introductory Discourse on Banishment, by the Right Hon. William Eden. Illustrated with a Map of New Holland, a Chart of Botany Bay, and a General Chart from England to Botany Bay. In 1 vol. 8vo. Stockdale.

WHETHER it was a wife or an unwife scheme in Government to form a colony at Botany Bay, as a future receptacle for our felous, it becomes not us to determine. Whatever the event of it may be, jacta est allea—the die is thrown; and the experiment, notwithstanding every opposition, having been at length boldly carried into execution, let all farther conjectures on the subject be suspended, till time and experience shall enable us to pronounce with some degree of certainty on the imputed policy or impolicy of the measure.

The work before us is a compilation, evidently produced "on the spur of the occasion;" nor has it been unavorshily so produced. From the voyages of the samous Don Pedro Fernando de Quiros, the first discoverer of New Holland; from the subsequent voyages of Capt. Dampier, and from the very recent ones of Capt. Cook, &c.* the literati, who

had money to purchase, and time to peruse, a variety of bulky and expensive volumes, were at no loss for information concerning that country, which, whether from its magnitude denominated an island, or dignified with the title of continent, is of little moment to geography. Still, however, our countrymen in general knew little more of the vast tract of land in question (beyond what they occasionally learned from scraps in news-papers and magazines) than it it had remained—what the Dutch navigators after De Quiros denominated it—a "Terra Australis Incognita."

This being the case, the compiler has our thanks for the industry with which he has so opportunely compressed within a small compass, a variety of important and authentic information, relative to a country, now, in a political light, likely to be considered as a permanent member

of the British Empire.

* It is to Capt. Cook that we are indebted for a knowledge of that part of the country called South Wales; in which lies Botany Bay, the defined refidence of our convicts.

With respect to the introductory difcourse of Mr. Eden, it seems to have no more connection with the work itself,

than the idea of banishment in general may be supposed to have with that of banishment to Botany Bay.

An Introduction to Reading and Spelling, written on a new Plan, and defigned for the Use of Schools. By the Rev. J. Hewlett. Svo. Johnson.

ESIGNED for the use of schools!" If Mr. Hewlett had faid "intended, or calculated," we should have been prepared to give him some degree of credit for his " Introduction to Reading and Spelling;" and indeed it feems to us rather furprising, that an author, in attempting to elucidate the elements of our language, should discover himself incompetent to perceive the difference (and immense in reality the difference is) between two fuch obvious and simple words as a " defign" and an " intention.

Whatever Mr. Hewlett's defign might be, or whatever his intention, in the execution of his work there is a lamentable deficiency .- " Many spelling-books," he tells us, " have been professedly writ" ten for the ease of the master and the affiftance of the feholar, but little has

" been done towards fylematizing the " language in order to exemplify the dif-

"ferent varieties of its orthography,
"more than collecting from a dictionary
tables of words confilling of two, three,

" four, five, or fix fyllables."

From these premises our author forms this very medest conclusion, that his oven fpelling-book is fuperior to all fimilar productions that have yet appeared; but the misfortune of the work is, that, with all its pretended method, it is void of that fimplicity which can alone render fuch performances intelligible to children, or ufeful to their masters.

Characters of the Kings and Queens of England, selected from the different Histories; with Observations and Reflections, chiefly adapted to common Life; and particularly intended for the Instruction of Youth. To which are added, Notes Historical. By J. Holt. Vol I. 12mo. Robinsons.

THESE characters are chiefly felested from the elegant pages of Hume and Smollett. They begin with an animated description of the great Alfred, and close with a correspondent one of Edward III. In his observations upon the royal charasters already exhibited, Mr. Holt difcovers no finall degree of penetration and intelligence; and we shall be happy to accompany him in similar observations upon the characters of our more modern Kings and Queens.

The London Adviser and Guide: containing every Instruction and Information uleful and necessary to Persons living in London, and coming to reside there, &c. By the Rev. Dr. Truiler. 12mo. Baldwin.

O subject seems to come amis to the multifarious pen of Dr. Trufler; and though, professionally considered, the immediate office of the reverend gentleman be to watch over the spiritual concerns of his fellow-creatures, yet to the promotion of their temporal interests his grand attention is generally directed.

For this itrong attachment to the affairs of this world, our author has doubtlefs very fubflantial reasons; and though we have not precifely ascertained how many "minutes advice" the publication before us actually contains, yet he will excuse us if we affirm, that (some of his own former productions excepted) we never law a work manufactured from fimilar materials, avowed by a reverend Doctor of the Church of England, or indeed of

any other Church.

Our Grub-street hirelings (the doers, for instance, of such edifying and delectuble pieces as the "London Spy," the "Tricks of Loudon laid open," &c. &c.) modeftly decline the honour of having their names and titles prefixed to their works. Not fo Dr. Trusser. He is superior to such paltry icruples; and, knowing his name to be a " tower of strength" in the front of a work formed ad captandum vulgus, he is rarely fo negligent of his interest, whatever he may be of his fame, as to omit it. As for our own part, we should think the present performance would have come forth with a much better grace, if it had been announced as "the genuine preduction of Mrs. —," (we know not the good woman's name) "housekeeper to the Rev. Dr. Trusser;" for furely she, or any other notable housewise, might have informed the world with as much accuracy as the Doctor himself, how much oil one lamp will burn in one hour; what a bullock's tongue should fell for, according to its fize and goodness; what, if a good one, its appearances should be; whether it be, or be not, cheaper to give seven-pence for a pound of rump-steaks without

· Zoriada; or, Village Annals. 3 Vols. 12mo. Axtell

his information *.

THE author of this novel possesses a happy knack at drawing characters; nor is the fable of his piece void of interest. Upon the whole, however, he offends us

s. 3 Vols. 12mo. Axtell.

by his grofs inattention to propriety of language; and his work, though written with but little regard to elegance, is printed with ftill lefs regard to accuracy.

bone, than fourpence halfpenny for the

whole rump; with a hundred other par-

ticulars of the kind, which give so much

lustre and importance to the pages before

without a very ftrong claim to praise in

one fense; and it would be totally un-

candid not to allow him to be one of the

best, if not the very best book-maker in England, were he a little more accurate in

Upon the whole, Dr. Trusler is not

The Happy Release; or, the History of Charles Wharton and Sophia Harley. In a Series of Letters. 12mo. 3 vols. Noble.

A Happy release it certainly was to us, when we had finished the last page of these volumes.—There may be novels indeed, penned with less skill than that before us; but there are few, perhaps, in which there appears a more dangerous tendency to the youth of both sexes. In the character of a friend to virtue, and a so to the seduction of semale innocence, our novelist, in fact, rather undermines virtue, and encourages that very seduction which, as a moralist, he affects to stigmatise, and to expose.

Whatever the author's intention might be in his closet, we fear for the effects which his novel may produce in the avorld; and should fear more, had he discovered himself capable of embellishing it with those graces of composition, which experience shews to be essential, in order to give any work of the kind either a general, or a latting circulation.—Thus far, then, "The Happy Release" will be harmless.

Juliana. By the Author of Francis the Philanthropist. 12mo. 3 vols. Lane.

THESE volumes are entitled to, at leaft, the negative praife of not being altogether contemptible; and more than this we can hardly fay with justice of one novel in ten with which (to our forrow, more, perhaps, than the forrow of any other class of readers) the press at present literally groans.

The general outline of the story—which, by the by, is unskilfully interlarded with a number of episodical incidents and characters that diminish, instead of encreasing, the main interest of the piece—may be

comprised in a nut-shell.

Miss Juliana Monteville, the heroine of the tale, loves, and is tenderly beloved by a Mr. Falconer, who is, of course, the hero; but, like many heroes of a different description, an unfortunate one. To his marriage with Juliana the parents of the young lady will not consent. Actuated

by a spirit of family-pride, they declare that no man shall aspire to an union with their daughter, who cannot boast of noble blood in his veins. In this dilemma, fo injurious to his feelings, and fo mortifying to his hopes, young Falconer determines on paying a vifit to our oriental regions. Not long after his embarkation for India, Juliana receives from her father the melancholy information, that her lover is no more. This intelligence he accompanies with an intimation-more distressing to Juliana still-that she must prepare for receiving the addresses of some other inamorato, mere worthy of her. A multitude of adorers now flock round our heroine; but none of them will she in the least degree encourage, or suffer to banish from her heart the image of her dear, departed Falconer. At length, however, it appears, that the hero of the

* Among other lists which our illustrious book-maker gives as necessary for the information of the public, we have a pretended list of the London News-Papers; but so incompetent is he to furnish even so simple, and so idle a species of information as this, that he has omitted to notice the Whitehall Evening-Post, one of the oldest, and to this hour (as numbers of our readers well know) one of the most respectable Evening Papers published in the metropolis.

Vol. XI. XX tz

tale "verily liveth," and is not dead, as had been reported. This being the case, after a reasonable portion of time has elapsed, Falconer returns to England; when (the father of Juliana having

already opportunely taken his leave of this world) the faithful pair are happily, and without farther obstacle, united in the facred bands of wedlock.

Letters on Faith. Addressed to a Friend. By James Dore. Small 8vo. Buck-land.

IN works like the present, the general intention of authors feems to be, not an improvement of mankind in the principles of Christian Virtue, nor even an illustration of the doctrine of Christian Faith, upon those grounds of rational argument, deduced with simplicity from the Gospel itself, by which alone impious feethers and unbelievers can ever be effectually filenced. Their evident object, on the contrary, is, the promotion of bitter wranglings, diffentions, and animolities, and the ditplay of a scholastic skill in metaphy fical fubtilities and distinctions, calsulated merely to bewilder reason, confound common sense, and add fresh fuel to that destructive slame of zeal without knowledge, which has been always apt to blaze too fiercely of itself, among different f. Ets and parties, even in the most intelligent ages of the Christian world.

In this heavy centure, far be it from us to include the gentleman who penned thefe Letters; concerning whom all the information we can communicate to our readers is, that he is an obfcure, but refpectable inhabitant of the Isle of Wight; where, if distinguished at all, he is distinguished alone for the enlightened candour of his fentiments upon religious subjects, and for the amiable illustration he gives of those sentiments by the general tenor of an exemplary life and conversation.

Having perused Mr. Dore's little tract with singular satisfaction ourselves, we sincerely recommend it to the attention of every reader who wishes to see the united interests of religion and virtue defended with ability on the immutable principles of

reason and philosophy.

LETTERS of the Is

[Continued from Page 64.]
LETTER V. other, as an u

To _____

Coxwould, Monday morning.

I SHALL forgive the tardiness of your passage hither, if it be true, as a still small voice of a York gossip has informed me, that you repose, with your infirm limb, on a sofa in Mrs. ——'s withdrawing-room, and have your coffee and tea handed to you by her two daughters, and one of them has charms enough for the three Graces—and that they play on their harpsichord, and, with voices stolen from Heaven, sing duets to you while you, stretched on damask, command, as it were, that little world of beauty and good sense which surrounds you.

You cannot, my good friend, have known the good people with whom you are fo happy nore than eight and forty hours at most. Now I make this observation, merely to have the pleasure of making another, which is—that you have learned the art, and a very comfortable one it is, of setting yourself at ease with worthy spirits, when you have the good sottune to meet them. Indeed, I may claim the credit of having taught you the maxim, that life is too short to be long in forming the tender and happy connections of it. This a miserable waste of time, as well as a very base business, to be looking at each

late Mr. STERNE.

other, as an usurer looks at a fecurity to find a flaw in it. No: if you meet a heart worth being admitted into, and you really feel yourfelf worthy of admission, the matter is arranged in five hours as well as five years.

Hail! ye gentle fympathies, that can approach two amiable hearts to each other, and chafe every discordant idea from an union that nature has defigned by the same happy colouring of character that she has given them!—But, lucus a non lucendo—I have received a kind of disp-dash fort of letter from Garrick, out of which all my chemistry cannot extract a sympathetic atom. I am glad, however, to have an opportunity of writing a short answer to him, that I may address a long postfeript to his cara sposa.

I love Garrick on the stage better than any thing in the world, except Mrs. Garrick off it; and if there is any one heart in the world I should like to get a corner of, it would be her's. But I am too great a sinner to do more than approach the portal of so much excellence—there to bend one knee at least, and ejaculate at a distance from the altar.

I have often thought on what this spirit of idolatry, which is continually bearing me to the feet of some fair-image or other, will do with me twenty years hence; and whether, after having had, during my younger days, a damfel to smooth eay pillow, I should and

one, in my age, to put on my flipper. However, I need not trouble myfelf or you about these conjectures; for I well know, that there is not life in me to make the experiment.

This inftant brings me a letter from your kind hoftefs, who is determined not to let you go till I come to fetch you.—To-morrow, by noon, therefore, I shall embrace you, and her ——and the damtels.

1 am, most cordially, your's, L. STERNE.

THOUGH I hope and trust you believe that I am not only disposed to laugh with those who laugh, but to weep with those who weep; yet it is most true, my dear friend, that I could not but smile as I read the account you have sent me of your distress and disappointment; and when I gave your letter to Hall, for you see I am at Crazy Castle, he laughed the tears into his eyes.

Now you must not suppose, nor can you imagine, that either of us trifled with your fufferings, for you know I love you, and Hall fays you are a lad of promife; but we are merry at the amiable fimplicity of your nature, in wondering that there is ever any villainy in a villainous world, and at the idea, how little a time you were destined to posfess that delicious, for I will call it, with all its fcrapes and duperies, a delicious fentiment. You have just opened the volume of life, and fartle to find a blot in the first page : alas! alas! as you proceed, you will find whole pages fo blotted and blurred, that you will scarce be able to distinguish the charac-'Tis a forry bufinels, I must confess, to plant suspicion in a breast that has never known it, and to check the glow of hope which animates the beginning of the journey, by pointing out the interruptions and dangers that will be necessarily encountered in the course of it. But this is the duty of friendthip, and arises from the nature of our existence and state of the world. If however, after all, you can acquire an ufeful experience, and be taught to put yourfelf on your guard, at the expence of a few fcore guineas, you have made a good bargain; fo be content, and no more of your complain-

But you will tell me, perhaps, that it is not the matter of the lofs, but the manner of it, that you confider as a misfortune. The being treated so ill, and with somuch ingra-

titude, is the business that afflicts you. Hall, who is ftill laughing, bids me tell you for your comfort, that he who dupes must be a rafcal; and he who is duped may be an bonest man; but he is a cynic, and administers his dofe in his own way. Now was I to confole you in mine, I should tell you, that gratitude is not fo common a virtue in the world as it ought to be, for all your fakes; but ingratitude, my dear friend, is not an offfpring of the prefent moment; it feems to have existed from the beginning, and will continue to difgrace the world when we have long been in the valley of Jehofaphat: nay, you must have read, indeed I know that I have written a fermon upon the fubject, that of the lepers who were healed, but one returned to give thanks for his restoration. do not, however, tell you thefe things that you may find confolation in the miferable habits of mankind, but that you may not fuppofe yourfelf worse used than the rest of the world, which is very common with young men like yourfelf, who feel at every pore, and have not yet had that collision with untoward circumstances which awakens caution, or begets patience.

And fo much for you and your miferies, which I doubt not will have been diffipated by the bewitching smiles of some fair damfel or other, before my grave fee-faw letter shall reach you. Let me know, I beg of you, your plan of operations for the winter, if you have one. You may, I think, though you may think otherwise, fly from the joys and damps of this ingenial climate, and winter ferenely with me, in Languedoc; your company would do me good, and mine would do you no harm-at least I think so; and we shall return to London time enough to peep in at Ranelagh, and look at the birthday. In fhort, write to me upon the fubject, and direct to me here, for here I am to be during this shooting month of September; fo God blefs you, and give you patience if you want it.

I remain
Your's most cordially,
L. S T E R N E.

LETTER VII.

To W. C. Efq.

Coxwould, June 14, 1765.

SO Burton* really told you, with a grave face and an apparent mortification, that I had ridiculed my Irith friends at Bath for an hour together, and had made a large company merry at Lady Lepel's table during an whole afternoon at their expense. By heavens, 'tis false as misrepresentation can make

it. It is not in my nature, I trust, to be fo ungrateful, as I should be, if absent or prefent, I should be ungracious to them. That I should make Burton look grave, whole countenance is formed to mark the fmiles of an amiable and an honest heart, is not within my chapter of possibilities; -I am fure it is not that of my intentions to fay any thing that is unurbane of fuch a man as he is: for, in my life, did I never communicate with a gentleman of qualities more winning, and dispositions more generous. He invited me to his house with kindness, and he gave me a truly graceful welcome, for it was with all his heart. He is as much formed to make fociety pleafant as any one I ever faw; and I wish he were as rich as Croesus, that he might do all the good an unbounded generofity would lead him to do. I never paffed more pleafant hours in my life than with him and his fair countrywomen; and foul befall the man who should let drop a word in difpraise of him or them !- And there is the charming widow Moor, where, if I had not a piece of legal meadow of my own, I should rejoice to batten the rest of my days; -and the gentle elegant Gore, with her fine form and Grecian face, and whose lot I trust to make fome man happy who knows the value of a tender heart :- Nor shall I forget another widow, the interesting Mrs. Vefey, with her vocal and fifty other accomplishments!-I abuse them!-it must not be told-for it is false-and it should not be believed, for it is unnatural .- It is true I did talk of them for an hour together, but no farcasm or unlucky fallies mingled with my fpeech: Yes, I did talk of them, as they would wish to be talked of-with smiles on my countenance, praife on my torque, hilarity in my heart, and the goblet in my hand. Befides, I am myfelf of their own country: My father was a confiderable time on duty with his regiment in Ireland; and my mother gave me to the world when the was there, on duty with him. I beg of you, therefore, to make all these good people believe that I have been at least misunderstood; for it is impossible that Lady Barrymore could mean to misrepresent me.

Read Burton this letter if you have an opportunity, and affure him of my most cordial esteem and respect for him and all his social excellencies; and whisper for ething kind and gentle for me, as you well know how, to my fair countrywomen; and let not an umerited prejudice or displeasure against me remain any longer in their tender bosoms. When you get into diffgrace of any kind, be affored that I will do as much for you.

I am here as idle as ease of heart can make me; I shall wait for you till the beginning of next month; when, if you do not come, I thall proceed to while away the reft of the fummer at Crazy Castle and Scarborough. In the beginning, the very beginning of October, I mean to arrive in Bond-street with my Sermons; and when I have arranged their publication, then hey go mad for Italy, whither you would do well to accompany me. In the mean time, however, I hope and wish to see you here: it will, after all, be much better than playing the Strephon with phtifical nymphs at the Bristol Fountain. But do as you may,

I am
Most fincerely yours,
L. STERNE.

LETTER VIII.

I DID not answer your letter as you defired me, for at the moment I received it, I really thought all my projects, for sometime to come, were burned to a cinder; or, which is the better expression of the two, had evaporated in fmoke; for, not half an hour before, an affrighted meffenger, on a breathless horse, had arrived to acquaint me, that the parsonage-house at --- was on fire when he came away, and burning like a bundle of faggots; and while I was preparing to fet off to fee my house, after it was burned down, your letter arrived to confole me on my way; for it gave me every affurance, that if I were left without an hole to put my head into, or a rag to cover my ---- hody, you would give me a comfortable room in your house; and a clean thirt into the bargain.

In fhort, by the careleffness of my curate, or his wife, or fome one within his gates. I am an house out of pocket-I say, literally, out of pocket: for I must rebuild it at my own costs and charges, or the Church of York, who originally gave it me, will do those things, which, in good sense, ought not to be done; but which the wife-acres who compose it will tell me they have a right to do. My loss will be upwards of two hundred pounds, with fome books, &c. &c. fo that you may now lay afide all your apprehenfions about what I shall do with the wealth that my fermons have brought, and are to bring to me. I told you then that some devilish accident or other would provide me with the ends of getting rid of the means; and I had a cross accident in my head at the time, which I did not communicate to you; but it is not that which has fallen out, nor any thing like it; though this may fall out too, for aught I know, and then the fee simple of my fermons will be gone for ever.

Now these sermons of mine were, most

0

of them, written in the very house that is burned down, and all of them preached, I fear again and again, in the very church to which it belonged; and they now answer a purpose I never dreamed or thought of; but fo it is in this world, and thus are things hinged and hung together; or rather unhinged, or unhung; for I have my doubts at prefent, whether we shall see the dying gladiator next winter. The matter, however, that concerns me most in the business, is the strange unaccountable conduct of my poor unfortunate curate, not in fetting fire to the house, for I do not accuse him of it, God knows, nor any one elfe; but in fetting off the moment after it happened, and flying, like Paul to Tarfus, through fear of a profecution from me.

That the man should have formed such an idea of me, as to suppose me capable, if I did not footh his forrows, of adding another to their number, wounded me forely. For, amidst all my errors and follies, I do not believe there is any thing, in the colour or complexion of any part of my life, that would justify the shadow of such an apprehension. Befides, he deprived me of all the comfort I made out to myfelf from the misfortune;

DRURY-LANE.

6.

7.

9. School for Scandal-Quaker.

11. Heireis-Harlequin's Invafion.

13. As You Like It-The Sultan.

18. Heirefs-Double Difguife.

79. Macbeth-The Sultan,

16. Seduction-Richard Cœur de Lion.

17. Venice Preserved-Who's the Dupe?

10. Country Girl-Alchemist.

12. Seduction-First Floor.

14. Julia-First Floor.

which was, as it pleafed Heaven to deprive him of one house, to take him and his wife. and his little one, into another-I mean into that where I lived myfelf. And he who now reads my heart, and will one day judge me for the fecrets of it-he well knows that it did not grow cold within me, on account of the accident, till I was informed that this filly man was a fugitive, from the fear of my wrath.

The family of the C-s were kind to me beyond meafure, as they have always been. They are a fort of people that you would like extremely; and before the fummer is past, I hope to prefent you to them: though, if I recollect, you know the charming damfel of the house already, and the rest of it, though not so young or so fair, are as amiable as she is. As I cannot leave you in poffession of a better subject for your reflection. &c. I shall fay adieu, and God bless you. In a few days you shall hear again from

Your affectionate and faithful

L. STERNE.

I write this from York, where you may write to me.

COVENT-GARDEN.

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

March 16.

[masked.

Mar. 16. MESSIAH. 17. Seduction-Virgin Un-17. Duenna-Devil upon Two Sticks. 19. Ditto-Richard Cœur de Lion. 19. Such Things Are-Love and War. 20. Cymbeline-The Romp. 20. Man of the World-Ditto. 21. Resurrection. 22. Seduction-The Sultan. 22. Such Things Are-Love in a Camp. 23. Redemption. 24. Seduction-The Sultan. 24. Love in a Village-Barataria. 26. She Would and She Would Not-26. King Henry the Eighth-Rofina. Richard Cœur de Lion. 27. Conscious Lovers-Intriguing Chamber-27. Ifabella-The Sultan. Maid. 28. Judas Maccabæus. 28. 29. All in the Wrong-The Romp. 29. Such Things Are-Love and War. 30. Redemption. 31. Careless Husband-Comus. 31. Count of Narbonne-Sultan. April 2. April 2. 3. 3-4. 4-Paffion Week. Paffion Week.

6.

7.

9. Such Things Are-Enchanted Castle. 10. He Would be a Soldier-Deferter.

11. Much Ado About Nothing-Guardian. 12. Artaxerxes-Devil upon Two Sticks.

13. Merry Wives of Windfor-Love and

War.

14. Distressed Mother-Comus. 16. School for Wives-Stage Coach.

17. Chapter of Accidents-Three Weeks after Marriage.

DRURY-LANE.

20. School for Fathers-First Floor.

21. Isabella-The Romp.

- 23. Love for Love-Mistake of a Minute.
- 24. School for Fathers—Harlequin's Invafion.
- 25. Strangers at Home-The Humourist.
- 26. Grecian Daughter-Who's the Dupe
- 27. She Would and She Would Not—The Padlock.
- 28. Douglas-Double Difguife.
- 30. George Barnwell—Harlequin's In-

May r. Seduction-Virgin Unmasked.

- 2. School for Scandal-Sultan.
- 3. Isabella-Diffrested Baronet.
- 4. Country Girl-Double Difguife.
- 5. Seduction-Who's the Dupe?
- 7. Jane Shore-Bon Ton.
- 8. Love for Love-Too Civil by Half.
- 9. Twelfth Night-Irith Widow.
- 10. Heirefs-Humourift.
- xr. Love in a Village-Diffressed Baronet.
- 12. Ifabella-Ditto.
- 14 School for Scandal-Who's the Dupe?
- 15. Love in a Village—Diffressed Baronet.
 16. Trip to Scarborough—Too Civil by
- Half.

 17. Maid of the Mill—Diffressed Baronet.
- 18. Beggars Opera-Bon Ton.
- 19. Mourning Bride-First Floor.
- 21. Way to Keep Him-Diffressed Baro-
- £2. She Would and She Would Not---Deferter.
- 23. Way of the World--- Humourist.
- 24. Cymbeline --- Bon Ton.
- 25. Natural Son---Irish Widow.

COVENT-GARDEN.

- 18. Careless Husband-Love and War.
- 19. Such Things Are-Rofina.
- 20. He Would be a Soldier-The Deserter.
- 21. Duenna-Guardian.
- 23. Way to Keep Him-Love and War.
- 24. Fontainbleau——Intriguing Chamber-Maid.
- 25. Brothers-Poor Soldier.
- 26. Duenna-Miss in her Teens.
- 27. Cymbeline --- High Life Below Stairs.
- 28. Love in a Village---Intriguing Chambermaid.
- 30. Mifer---Rofina.
- May 1. Love in a Village—Bonds without Judgment.
 - 2. Such Things Are-Ditto.
- 3. Artaxerxes-Intriguing Chambermaid.
- 4. Belle's Stratagem-Poor Soldier.
- 5. Man of the World-Love a la Mode.
- 7. Mifer-Love in a Camp.
- 8. Such Things Are-Rofina.
- 9. Cymon-Love and War.
- 10. Caftle of Andalufia—Bonds without Judgment.
- 11. Brothers-Maid of Bath.
- 12. Love in a Village-Barataria.
- 14. Henry VIII.-Citizen.
- 15. Duenua Nina.
- 16. School for Wives- Hob in the Well.
- 17. Fontainbleau-Nina.
- 18. Chapter of Accidents-Romp.
- 19. Roman Father-Love in a Camp.
- 21. Winter's Tale-The Cantabs.
- 22. Orphan-Midnight Hour.
- 23. Suspicious Husband --- Poor Soldier.
- 24. Midnight Hour -- Nina--- Bonds without Judgment.

HAYMARKET.

May 16. Spanish Friar-Harvest Home.

- 18. Hamlet --- Ditto.
- 20. Ditto--- Ditto.

- 23. Spanish Friar --- Agreeable Surprise.
- 25. Much Ado About Nothing---Harvest Home.

A JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FOURTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

APRIL 5.

This Majesty's Commission was read for passing several bills, and the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of Cauterbury, and Lord Sydney, having taken their feats in their robes, the Speaker of the Common attanded, when the Royal Affent was given to Sir John Skynner's annuity bill; the Fawkener divorce bill; the bill for repairing county gools; and to eight road and incomer, and one natural zottop bill.

Adjourned to the 16th inft.

APRIL 19.

The order of the day was read for the fecond reading of the bill for carrying into effect the commercial treaty with France, and the confolidation of the duties. The bill was read a fecond time.

The Earl of Coventry rofe to move, that it flould be committed. The noble Earl faid, that the bill was not only expedient, but necessary, in the prefets exigency of our affairs.

affairs, as he verily believed it would fave us from ruin. He concluded a short speech

with moving for its commitment.

Lord Viscount Stormont said, that he was extremely unhappy to observe so much want of attention or of respect in ministers to the privileges of Parliament, as the bill now on the table indicated them to possess. He trembled for the confequences of that measure. He was afraid it would leave a precedent behind it of the most fatal tendency. It was not merely for a parliamentary form that they were contending, but a constitutional principle-and a principle, the wifdom and utility of which were manifest. To argue that this bill was not complicated and heterogeneous, was to argue in a way very loofe indeed. For what could be more opposite than the internal regulation of duties, and the final arrangement of a great external contract? Surely, if thefe things had been huddled together by chance, they ought not to be defended by argument. Taking it in no more hoffile way than that they had been all confounded in the same bill, merely to fave time, or to fave labour, were they merely for the fake of a convenience to facrifice a principle? The conftitution was involved in the question; for the standing order of the House stated, that " the annexing any foreign matter to a bill of aid or fupply was an unparliamentary proceeding, and destructive of an effential principle of the constitution." It was certain that the most enlightened of our ancestors thought it fo effential to prevent the House of Commons from mixing with bills of fupply any other matter, that innumerable precedents occurred in the Journals, of the spirit and determination of the House in rejecting bills under that imputation. In a fpeech of Lord Chancellor Northington, he faid that the mixture of any matter incongruous ought to dispose the Lords at all times to reject any bill of supply so presented to them. The noble Viscount professed his aftonishment, that the noble and learned Lord on the woolfack, whose vigilance and zeal in maintaining the dignity of the House he had ever remarked with pleafure, should on this occasion be supine and indifferent. The noble Lord pointed out various objections which he had to parts of the bill which respected the commercial treaty, but all which he knew it was in vain to urge while it was coupled with a money bill.

Lord Sydney faid, that he could not fee the bill in the light in which it was confidered by the noble Vifcount. The fact was that the whole of the objects were perfectly homogeneous; they were component parts of one fythem, and were of necessity brought together to make that fyftem complete. The confolidation of the duties leading to the regulation of all the cuftom-house rates, would have been incomplete, unless the duties as now laid upon French commodities by the treaty had been included. The book of rates was thus made up; and certainly the fyftem, though naturally extensive, was perfectly uniform.

Lord Hawkesbury faid, that the regulations of the House with respect to complex money bills were perfectly found and wife. The standing order was founded on the best policy, and he was perfuaded their Lordships would constantly preserve their privilege. But he must observe, that after looking through the Journals of the House for precedents, he observed that the protests had been entered against bills of supply for the fervice of the year, and not against any money bills of the nature of the present, where the money was a diminutive object, and came in not as a matter of fupply, but collaterally as a branch of a system. He concluded with a pointed comparison of the miserable and shattered condition of France, as recently exemplified in the difmission of her ministers on account of the clamours against them-with the flourishing state of England, where, in proposing means for the fimplification of the duties, and the collection of the revenue, though the debt was fo large, and the taxes fo heavy, there was a fpirit that made us harmonize in the means, and an ability that made us fuftain the tafk.

Lord Loughborough could not fit filent, he faid, under the very ftrange and very new doctrines thrown out by the noble Lord who fpoke laft, on the difference between bills of supply and mere money bills. It was a novelty of a most alarming kind, and went to the destruction of the constitutional principles on which the standing order was founded. The noble and learned Lord, in a vein of warm and impassioned eloquence, contended that their dignity was annihilated, and their use in the legislature at an end, if they were not at liberty to use their discretion whenever the House of Commons chose to infert a clause about money in any bill that they wished to rescue from the danger of deliberation. He contended, that the fubjects in the bill before them were most opposite in their nature, and that the argument could not be fuftained for one moment, that they had the most distant connection with one another.

The Lord Chancellor faid, that no one Peer could feel more fenfibly than he did the necessity of supporting the dignity and the privilege of the House. It was his most ferrent wish to preserve their rights in the most facred purity; and he thought no one thing was more effential to their true importance, than the right of preventing any money bill from coming before them coupled with other matter. But the prefent bill was certainly not of the quality that could excite the alarm of the House. He explained its nature at length, and argued against the idea of its being a money bill, in any respect, more than they would call a tumpike or a canal bill, a money bill.

The question was then put on the com-

mitment,

Contents 70 Not Contents 29

Majority 41

Adjourned.

APRIL 21.

A business as new as unexpected took place——Earl Tyrone of the kingdom of Ireland was introduced between the Marquis of Caermarthen and Lord Sydney; and after his Majesty's patent of creation was read, he took the oaths and his feat, as Baron Haverfordwest of the kingdom of England. Earl Shannon of the kingdom of Ireland was next introduced by the same noble Lords, and took the oaths and his feat, as Baron Carleton of the kingdom of England. This ceremony being over, a few private bills were read, and the House adjourned.

APRIL 25.

His Majefty being feated on the Throne, gave the Royal Affent to the confolidation of duties bill.

APRIL 26.

The Duke of Norfolk, after having confulted with the Lord Chancellor for a few minutes, moved, That the bill for the relief of infolvent debtors might be read a first time.

The Sill was accordingly read a first time; after which the Duke of Norfolk observed, that the prisons of this kingdom were crowded with unfortunate debtors, whose distresses were so great that they claimed the commiseration of the Legislature. In order that sufficient time might be given to make an enquiry into their cases, his Grace moved that the bill might be printed, and that it might be read a second time on Tuesday the 8th of May.

This was agreed to, and the House ordered to be summoned for that purpose.

Adjourned.

MAY 3.

Their Lendinips heard counfel in the cause between Parker and Welles. It was brought by writ of error from the Court of King's Bench. This cause is of very great moment respecting the extension of the bankrupt

laws. Mr. Parker, the plaintiff in error, was in the joint possession with his father of a farm of 800 acres: A fmall portion of the land was let out to a man, who carried on the bufiness or trade of a brick-maker, and at length failed, and was declared a bankrupt. Some time prior to the failure of this man, and the expiration of his term in the brickkiln, the two Parkers furrendered their cafe to the Archbishop of Canterbury, to whose fee the lands belong, and a new leafe was taken out in the name of Parker the fon only, who is plaintiff in error, fo that he had the fole possession of the 800 acres at the time the brick-maker became a bankrupt. The brick-kiln falling on his hands by the expiration of the bankrupt's term in it, Mr. Parker purchased the implements of the bankrupt, and carried on the bufiness of brickmaking, for fale, on his own ground. Some time after a commission of bankruptcy was taken out against himself; but he disputed the legality of the commission on this principle, that as the work was carried on upon his own ground, and to fo fmall an extent that the profits bore no proportion to his other means of living, he could not be within the meaning of the bankrupt laws, any more than a gentleman who raifes coals upon his own estate. Upon this question two trials at law took place, one in the Court of Common Pleas, the other in the King's Bench. In the former Lord Loughborough was decidedly of opinion that Parker's cafe was not within the meaning of the bankrupt laws; and upon his Lordship's recommendation. the Jury found that he was not a bankrupt. In the Court of King's Bench, on the fecond trial, a special verdict was found; and Lord Mansfield delivering the opinion of the Court, declared that Mr. Parker was a bankrupt; and fuch the Court adjudged him to be. From this judgment Mr. Parker appealed by writ of error to the House of Lords; and eleven out of the twelve Judges of England attended the pleadings, Lord Mansfield alone being absent : But after all it is not clear that a decifion will be given upon the direct merits of the question, as much depends upon the wording of the record of the special verdica found by the Jury in the Court of King's Bench. The Lord Chancellor moved that the following questions be put to the Judges for their opinion, --- " Are the averments in the record fufficient to support the judgment? If fufficient, what judgment could be pronounced? Whether enough had been found by the Jury to enable their Lordfhips to fay that Parker was a bankrupt?" The Judges prayed for time to confider the queftions, and the House granted it.

Acjourned.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

APRIL 2.

IN a Committee of Supply, voted the following fums:

18,574l. 13s. 10\frac{3}{4}d, to make good deficiency of annuity fund, 1758.

127,7961. 198. $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. to make good deficiency of ditto, 1778.

35,039l. 13s. $5\frac{1}{2}d$. to make good deficiency of ditto, 1779.

184,234l. 3s. $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. to make good deficiency of ditto, 1780.

11,235l. 5s. 113d. to make good deficiency of ditto, 1782.

292,448l. 14s. 7\frac{1}{4}d. to make good deficiency of ditto, 1783.

532,652l. 18s. 4d. to make good defi-

ciency of ditto, 1784 and 1785. 533,410l. 6s. 7^t/₄d. to make good defi-

ciency of commutation tax.
172,7761. 128. 6d. for reduced officers of

land forces and marines.
2231, 7s. 6d. for allowance to reduced

horse guards.

55,0921. 10s. for reduced officers of American forces.

3,4221. 11s. 8d. on account of officers late in the fervice of the States-General.

172,525l. 158. 10d. for Chelfea Hospital. 11,812l. 8s. 6d. for pensions to officers widows.

3,253l. 118. 04d. for the difference between British and Irish establishment.

465,1171. 198. 11d. for extraordinary of the army.

This day a long debate took place on the eighth charge against Mr. Hastings, relative to the article of Presents. The charge was brought by Mr. Sheridan, who, as on a former occasion, was witty, humourous, eloquent, and brilliant. He observed that there appeared to be two principles on which Mr. Haftings feemed to have grounded his administration, and on which he built his hopes of extorting and amaffing money-the one Was ANGER, the other corruption. Both had been applied fucceffively, and fuccefsfully: the former, however, was not always of a long duration; it was too dreadful and violent to be refifted, and therefore it was foon over, when the object for which it was raifed had been attained: but his corruption knew no discontinuance. His anger was like a tornado, or hurricane, which foon exhaufted its rage; but his corruption was like the monfoon, or trade wind; it continued always in one direction. Mr. Sheridan read part of the Act passed in 1773, for the regulation of the conduct of the Company's fervants abroad, by which act they were firichly enjoined not to receive any prefents, of any

nature, on any pretence whatever: He then instanced the 23,000l. taken from Cheyt Sing, the 100,000l. from the Begums of Oude, and various other fums, as direct infractions of the act of 1773. The Court of Directors had always found fault with the Governor-General for taking prefents; but they had acted rather in a manner to encourage, than to reprefs his fpirit of rapacity: all their censures and directions on that head might be thus analized-" For as much as you have received certain fums of money privately, we are very angry; but in as much as a particular share of them is placed to our account, we are not a little pleafed." He faid, that if there was any part of the charge to which Mr. Hastings might object, it was that the money taken by him from the different Princes in India, was called by the gemeral name of PRESENTS, when, in truth, that money was extorted. The friends of that gentleman had reprefented those Princes as mirrors of liberality and munificence; and fo they might be; but when an army of 100,000 men, disciplined and commanded by European officers, was fent forth in all directions, for the express purpose of laying the country under contributions, it might not be just to ascribe the money fent to the Governor General, to any extraordinary fund of liberality. Some stress had been laid by the friends of Mr. Hastings on this circumstance, that no charges had been brought against him in India, of corruption or extortion, for many years back. But this would not appear furprifing to those who remembered the fate of Rajah Nundcomar: when those who had been oppressed saw that a man of the highest rank had been hanged, because he had dared to accuse the Governor General of corruption, it was not furprifing that they had remained filent. Upon the case of Nundcomar he faid, he would not dilate, as that bufiness would foon come before the House, in all its shocking circumstances; this much, however, he would venture to fay for the prefent, that no law had ever been so notoriously profituted or tortured, to give fanction to murder, as was that under which the black and bloody deed of hanging the Rajah was perpetrated. Mr. Sheridan concluded by moving that the eighth charge, relative to prefents, contained matter of impeachment against Warren Hastings,

Major Scott admitted that Mr. Hastings had mistaken the meaning of the act of 1773; but so had the Court of Directors and his Majesty's Ministers of that day. He made the Rockingham administration accessary to Yy

Vol. XI.

the death of Nundcomar-he read feveral letters in praife of Mr. Haftings, and particularly from Lord Cornwallis, which had just been received: He endeavoured to do away the force of the charge, by proving, or attempting to prove, that Mr. Haftings

was poor.

He mentioned, among other curious facts, that it had coft Mr. Haftings about 7000l. for procuring intelligence which, as the agent of the Governor-General, he had applied to various purpofes, and had given a portion of it to a MORNING PRINT, which immediately abused Mr. Hastings for his beneficence.

Mr. Burgess defended Mr. Hastings; and Mr. Wilbraham, Sir James Johnstone, Mr. Grenville, and Lord Mulgrave supported the motion. The noble Lord in particular faid, that the SHABBY DEFENCE fet up by Major Scott, that the Court of Directors was wrong as well as Mr. Haftings, was a fevere accufation in itself, as it admitted the whole

The Committee at last divided upon Mr. Sheridan's motion, which was carried by a majority of 111.

> Ayes, 165. Noes, 54.

The House was then resumed, upon which The Chancellor moved, that the report be now brought up. This brought on a conversation, the substance of which was this :-Some gentlemen defired to know whether it was intended that the question of impeachment should be finally discussed and determined this night. It appeared to be the with of Mr. Burke and Mr. Fox that it should; but Mr. Pitt wished that it might be deferred till the next day, and that the House should do nothing more on this day than receive the report. There were many gentlemen, he observed, who, though they admitted guilt in Mr. Hastings, found in him alfo merit enough to cover that guilt; and therefore they would wish for an opportunity to defend upon that ground, and shield him from impeachment; and he thought it fair that they should have that opportunity; he confessed however, that, for his own part, he could fee no plea of a ser-off with regard to merits on this occasion.

Mr. Pitt's opinion at length prevailed; the report was received, and it was agreed that the question of impeachment should come on the next day, and then the House

adjourned.

APRIL 3.

The Infolvent Debtors bill was read a third time and paffed.

The order of the day was then read, for the adjourned confideration of the refolutions

already adopted by the Committee on the charges against Mr. Hastings.

The question being put, that these resolutions be read a fecond time,

Major Scott rose and remarked, that if this report was final, he would now state his objections to it; but that, if the general vote of impeachment frould not come on till after the report of a felect Committee on the fubject, he would defer his observations till that time.

Mr. Sheridan observed, that as some gentlemen, he understood, intended to balance Mr. Haftings' fervices against his guilt, before they determined whether he deferved to be impeached or not, the prefent was the most proper time for purfuing that line of argument. Gentlemen might now judge whether his general merits were fufficient to preponderate over the charges brought against him, without waiting for the report of any Committee that might be appointed to reduce those charges into a compact form.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer was furprifed that the honourable Gentleman should think of prescribing to the House the proper time of expressing their objections on this fubject. There was another stage, in which objections might be stated. It seemed to have been the fense of the House last night, that a felect Committee should be appointed to prepare the articles of impeachment; and that the general vote should not be put till after the report of that Committee should have been received. He did not, therefore, feel himself called upon to state his sentiments on that head at prefent.

Mr. Sheridan replied to the observations of the right honourable Gentleman.

Mr. Burke was of opinion, that the putting a person's services in the balance against his delinquency, was only to be adopted at the commencement of a profecution, and not after specific charges had been regularly substantiated against him. There had been no examples of a contrary conduct. There was no occasion, therefore, for such a line of argument in the prefent case; particularly as the accused person himself, at the bar of this House, had disclaimed every idea of such setoff, or balance,

Mr. Fox thought, that this was the proper time for coming to a general vote, either to impeach Mr. Hastings or otherwise. also conceived, that the plea of a set-off would be of no weight; for it would be putting general rumours of merit in the fcale with specific crimes.

The refolutions were then read in order,

and feverally agreed to.

Mr. Bucke then moved, that the refolutions already voted against Mr. Hastings, the arricles

articles of charge on which those resolutions were founded, the minutes of evidence heard on the occasion, and other papers which had been laid before the House, be referred to a felect Committee; and that it be an instruction to that Committee to prepare articles of impeachment.

This motion being affented to,

Mr. Burke prefented a lift of members to form the Committee.

The names of those gentlemen were then read, and the question put separately on each.

The Members nominated were Mr. Burke, Mr. Fox, Mr. Sheridan, the Hon. Mr. T. Pelham, Sir James Erskine, Mr. Wyndham, the Hon. Mr. St. John, Mr. Francis, Mr. Austruther, Mr. Welbore Ellis, Mr. Adam, M. A. Taylor, Esq. Right Hon, Frederick Montagu, Sir Grey Cooper, Sir Gilbert Elliot, Dudley Long, Esq. Lord Maitland, Hon. G. A. North, General Burgoyne, and Mr. Grev.

When the question was put, that Mr. Francis should be one of the Committee, a division was demanded, when there appeared,

For Mr. Francis, 96 Against him, - 54

Majority 42

Mr. Burke afterward moved, that the feleft Committee have power to examine witnesses. He also moved, that this Committee have power to adjourn from time to time; and that they may fit during any adjournment of the House.

These motions being agreed to, the House adjourned.

APRIL 4.

The Commercial Treaty and Confolidation Duty bill being read a third time, Mr. Pitt proposed a clause to be added, for accounts to be made out and delivered to Parliament every year, within fourteen days after their meeting, of the amount of the revenue, and the expence of collection. The clause was agreed to, and added to the bill by way of rider,

Mr. Rofe proposed another clause, that the duties collected might be appropriated to the consolidated fund. This clause was also agreed to, and annexed to the bill by way of rider.

A motion was then made, "that the bill do now pass;" when

Mr. Jolliffe rofe, and contended against the bill as dangerous to the manufactures, and ruinous to the whole interests of the country.

Mr. Fox faid, he would not again trouble the House with the arguments he had before urged against the treaty; but unfortunately he continued still of opinion, that the Treaty with France would be of very bad confequence to the commercial interests of the country, and much worse to the political; and that it would be destructive to the glory and prosperity of this country. In his opinion, the Treaty, so far from being the security of the peace, would by the continual disputes which might arise on its meaning, speedily produce a war.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer declared, that he had so often trespassed on the indulgence of the House, that he did not wish to advance any thing that might provoke a debate on a subject already so perfectly exhausted, that it might be said invention was at a stand. With respect to the reduction of the duty on Portugal wine, the Court of France, and the British Minister refident at that Court, had come to an explanation on this point, and it was agreed that this reduction should take place. As to the Court of Spain, he did not think it proper to urge what he could fay on that fubject; but if the Hon. Gentleman wished to fatisfy himfelf, he should direct him to documents, which, he trufted, would fufficiently do away his fears on that head.

Sir James Johnstone infisted that the Treaty was so far beneficial as to lower the price of corruption—inasinuch as we got wine, millinery, &c. on cheaper terms than heretofore—and those could not be done without, such was the luxury of the times.

The question being called for, the House divided,

For the bill 119
Against it 43

Majority 76
APRIL 5.

A petition was prefented to the House controverting the legality of Mr. Hobart's election for the city of Norwich.

The House resolved, that this petition should be taken into consideration on the 2d of May.

Mr. Steele then moved, that this House should adjourn till next Tuesday se'rnight, the 17th instant.

This motion being affented to, the House adjourned.

APRIL 17.

Sir James Johnstone moved, That leave be given to bring in a bill to amend the laws for elections in Scotland, so far as related to the discretionary powers of returning officers.

The Lord Advocate feconded the motion; which was carried without any opposition; and the Hon. Baronet and the learned Lord ordered to prepare and bring in the same.

Y y 2 APRIL

APRIL 18.

Mr. Brett moved, That an Address might be presented to his Majesty, to increase the annuities of the widows of surgeons and surgeons mates in the navy, for their present stipends were not sufficient for their support. It was about 201. a year. The House agreed to this motion, and adjourned.

APRIL 19.

The order of the day being read, for a Committee of the whole House to consider further of the charges against Warren

Hastings, Esq.

Mr. Francis role, to bring forward that charge which relates to Mr. Hastings's maladministration of the revenues of India. He faid, with regard to the prefent charge, he would affirm, that if Mr. Haftings was innocent in other respects, this alone would be a fufficient reason for impeachment. He represented the lands of Hindostan as the private and inheritable property of the Zemindars; a property which they claimed in consequence of the regulations of the Shafter, the religious code of the Bramins, a book of very great antiquity. This right had been grofsly violated by Mr. Haftings, for he established a Committee of Circuit, confisting of persons who went about as collectors of the revenue; and his manner of making the establishment was consonant to his fystem of oppression and peculation. He had put up the lands to auction; and as it was natural to suppose that the Zemindars, who were the owners of them, would not offer more for them than they were worth, they fell into the hands of knavish adventurers. Thus, by a flagrant act of tyranny, the original proprietors were ejected from their possessions for the space of five years. He also permitted Canto-Baboo, his Banyan, (a fervant who acted as agent or broker) to farm many of these lands, to the amount of thirteen lacks and a half of rupees per ann. This was contrary to an express regulation, prohibiting Banyans from taking any farms of the East-India Company. Though Mr. Hastings had pretended that the institution of a Committee of Circuit would tend to the advantage of the revenue, the reverse had taken place; for the balances and remissions had amounted to 230 lacks of Sicca rupees. He had talked of profecuting the Members of this Committee for peculation; but had afterwards declined all thoughts of a profecution, thinking, perhaps, that fuch inquiry would bring to light fome particulars that might tend to his own discredit.

The Committee of Circuit was preceded by the establishment of Provincial Councils, in pursuance of Mr. Hastings's plan of making frequent changes in the revenue fystem, for the purpose of rapacity and corruption. The Provincial Councils were afterwards abolished to make room for a Committee of Revenue; the Members of this last Committee were mere tools in the hands of Gungagovin Sing, a man of an infamous character, who acted as Douan, or Collector-General, and who was greatly patronized by the Governor-General. establishment of this Committee of Revenue proved highly injurious to the Company. By these and other means did Mr. Hastings contribute to the diminution of the country's treasure, and the emolument of himself and friends. Having treated copiously of these points, he concluded with moving, That it is the opinion of this Committee, after confidering the faid charge, and hearing evidence thereon, that Warren Haftings, Efq. by his conduct in this affair, is guilty of high crimes and mifdemeanors.

After Mr. Francis had concluded his harangue, Major Scott, Mr. Pitt, Mr. Roufe, Mr. Burke, Mr. Barwell, and Mr. Fox, spoke on the occasion.

At length the House divided on Mr. Francis's motion, when the numbers were,

Ayes — 71 Noes — 55

Majority for the impeachment 16
At half past twelve the House adjourned.
APRIL 20.

The order of the day being read for recommitting the bill for abolithing certain powers exercifed by Ecclefiaftical Courts, and the House having resolved itself into a Committee for that purpose,

Mr. Baftard rose to explain the principles, the nature, and the object of the bill. He owned there were several clauses of the bill about which he wished to hear what the Hon. Gentleman, or indeed any other professional person's opinion was. Notwith-standing this he contended, that the principle of the bill was laudable, and, from the various abuses which had first of all suggested the idea of it, become altogether indispensible.

Mr. Scott contended, that the common law was not adequate to the protection of character, which he conceived the most valuable right individuals derived from society. He illustrated this idea by adducing a variety of instances in which injuries of this fort were left without redress. He also rested much of his argument on the antiquity of the institution against which the present bill was formed.

Sir Lloyd Kenyon thought the Ecclefiaftical Court adequate to the punishment of various crimes not cognizable in other Courts, He mentioned particular cases of incest.

The Committee divided, when there appeared,

For the bill 911 Against it 80 When the House was resumed,

Mr. Alderman Newnham wished to be

informed, whether it was the intention of the Minister to make any provision for the increase of the establishment of the Prince of Wales.

Mr. Pitt replied, that all the proceedings on that subject must come from his Majesty, from whom he had received no instructions.

Mr. Alderman Newnham then gave notice, that he would, on the 4th of May,

make a motion to that effect.

On the order of the day being then read, for the House to resolve itself into a Com mittee, Mr. Pitt rofe to state his motion concerning the modification of the existing taxes. He was happy to inform the House, that notwithstanding the vast necessary expenditures of the preceding year, which naturally arose from the contingencies of the last war, yet that the finances of the country were in such a flourishing state as to afford ample refources for every emergency, without adding any new burthens to those which the people already fuffered; and it was with more than common fatisfaction he could affirm, that, together with a just and adequate provision for the necessary exigencies of the state, the furplusage of one million annually remained for the diminution of the national debt. He then faid, that he would not engage the attention of the House in a further preliminary, but only recapitulate the various fums which have been already voted in the Committee of Supply.

He then, in general terms, examined the naval estimates, mentioning, that for the ordinary fervices 18,000 men had been voted, the neceffary expence of which amounted to 936,0001. and that the extraordinaries amounted to 2,288,000l. The next article which came under confideration was the army estimates, the ordinaries of which amounted to the fum of 1,411,1651. and the extraordinaries to 420,000l. Total 1,831,165l. It ought, however, to be recollected by the Committee, that fome allowances were necessary in those calculations, as the various averages must be considerably different, according to the exactions of the times; but he hoped at the fame time it would be admitted, that every exertion had been made by the prefent Minister; and that, from an exertion of many articles of importance, great favings had been accomplished. The third statement comprehended the estimates of the ordnance, the amount of which was 328,000l. The fourth and last article of

money voted in the Committee of Supply was comprifed under miscellaneous affairs, comprehending roads in Scotland, Somerfet-House, British Museum, and money on addresses, 96,7631. The deficiencies of the taxes to be made good the current year amounted to some extent. These deficiencies did not arife from any mifmanagement of the revenue, but from the failure of the crop in the West-Indies.

He afterwards proceeded to state the deficiencies which would probably arife in the revenue and its connections. This calculation was rather speculative, and depending upon particular contingencies, which would only answer certain emergencies, it should certainly be noticed what were the additions expected from the contingencies. The principal of these were the expectancies from the Public Accomptants. Of the 240,000l. the fum of 60,000l. had been already received, and other confiderable fums were naturally expected. With regard to the army favings, he expected 180,000l. confifting chiefly of fums which were formerly unavoidably expended, but which were now happily retrenched. The confolidation of the customs, with the tax on cambrics, he trusted, would produce 100,000l. and the debt due from the East-India Company was 322,000l. With these additions to the land and mait tax, confidered at 2,750,000l. and the furplus of the finking fund, on the 5th of April, amounting to 1,226,000l. made the total of the ways and means 6,767,000l. From these estimates only, the account of the present year would stand 91,000l. in favour of the public. The extension of our commerce was a very fortunate circumstance for the community, and this must be attributed to the happy adjustment of our new commercial regulations.

With respect to the debt due to the Bank, which amounted to 2,000,000l. he intended to iffue 500,000l in Exchequer bills, which, towards a difcharge, had been agreed to be received as the first installment of the fum due, at the interest of twopence halfpenny per diem Stating the fums already voted, and making observations on them, he recurred to the ways and means, the principal article of which was the land and malt tax. In the conclusive parts of this estimate, he congratulated the House and the Country in being enabled to make good all the probable deficiencies, and appropriating the 250,000l. quarterly, towards the discharge of the national debt, without injuring our credit, and without laying any new burthens upon the public, to whose interest and welfare he would at all times earefully attend. To invigorate the national credit, he stated several

other probable advantages, and entered into a minute calculation of the produce of each quarter, the first ending the 5th of July next, and the other the 5th of April 1788. Hence he estimated, that the annual surplus would amount to 500,000l. which sum he intended to add to the present year. Besides, a sum of 240,000l. was due for money advanced to contractors, army agents, and others of a similar description. There was a sum of greater amount due, 60,000l. of which had already been paid, and the remainder was in a promising state of settlement; confequently it might very soon be expected into the Exchequer.

With regard to fome of thefe articles, many gentlemen, when he had last opened his Budget, had expressed their doubts; he was therefore happy to obviate their objections, by afferting the truth of his politions. The falutary operations of the treaties were already become visible. New markets were opened, and various encouragements afforded to trade, which had never before been difcovered. The modification of the taxes, the alteration of the duty on wines, the addition to the reve ue on foreign brandy, occasioned by the reduction of the duty, and the many steps adopted for the suppression of smuggling, all tended to the advancement of the public interest. Mentioning very perspicuously the debt due from the East-India Company, the flatement of the fupplies, and ways and means, the former of which amounted to 6,676.cool. and the latter to 6,767,0001. and explaining each particular with his ufual accuracy and happy attraction, he concluded by moving, "That the fum of 1,226,000l. being the furplus of the finking fund on the 5th of April last, should be applied to the purposes of the current year."

Mr. Sheridan faid, that the Minister fed the nation with false hopes, for at the very moment that he was holding out the pleasing prospect of a surplus, he knew very well that the papers on the table demonstrated, that instead of a surplus there was a desiciency in the receipt of the Exchequer.

Mr. Pitt observed, that the deficiency had been occasioned by an event which God alone could have prevented, a failure of the crops in the West-Indies; in consequence of which there had been a smaller importation than usual of sugar and rum into the kingdom; and hence the duties on these two articles had been less productive. The commerce of the country had also undergone a temporary and partial suspension, during the pendency of the treaties; this was another cause of the deficiency in the revenue. But as commerce would soon find new channels, and begin to flow through them with in-

creafed rapidity, he would look in future, not for a deficiency, but for a confiderable furplus. After fome few observations made by Mr. Fox and Sir Grey Cooper, the question was put on Mr. Pitt's motion, which was carried; and the House being immediately resumed, adjourned.

APRIL 23.

Mr. Gilbert having brought up the report of the Committee of Ways and Means, and the fame being moved to be read a fecond time,

Sir Grey Cooper rofe, and faid he had paid every attention to the statement by the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) on Friday last. but was not of opinion the statement of that Gentleman was perfectly fatisfactory. Hon. Gentleman had stated, that after all the fervices of the year should be fatisfied. and all the ulterior claims provided for, there would remain a million furplus for the purpofe of liquidating the national debt. He did not agree with the calculation of the Right Hon. Gentleman; he did not however wish to undervalue the resources of the country, in which he had great confidence, but wished to have the finances of the country fairly flated. Every man who had any property at stake in the country, must wish to fee a fair statement; such statement had not been given, and it was to him an unpleafant talk (though he conceived it his duty) to go about to perfuade them that fo favourable a statement was an unfair one. He then read over part of the fupply, and on the fum of 96,000l, for extraneous fervices, contended that it was stated too low, and that the extraneous fervices for the year would at least amount to 300,00cl. He made feveral obfervations on the mode of stating what fums were in the Exchequer, and paid feveral compliments to the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the army favings, and for the purpose of making the old taxes more productive instead of enforcing few ones. The fum of 250,000l. as an expected increase in the Cuftoms, he contended it was improper for any reliance to be laid on, as bad crops or other circumstances might cause a considerable defalcation. What might be gained by fome parts of the treaty, and by the duty on cambrics, would be loft by other parts. The loss to the revenue in the reduction of the wines of Portugal and Spain alone he estimated at 200,000l. and the fame on brandy. After feveral other observations, he concluded by afferting, that by one mode of calculation a deficiency would exist in the ways and means of 883,000l, and by another of 921,000l.

Lord Newhaven faid, as the Hon. Baronet had stated to the House what he conceived to be the balance against the country, he

(Lord

(Lord Newhaven) would take the liberty of ftating to the House what his opinion on the subject was. His Lordship then went into a detail of the ways and means and the supply, and concluded by making the ways and means exceed the supply by 977,774l. which sum he said was a balance in favour of the country.

Mr. Steele rose, and went into a reply to Sir Grey Cooper, and argued, that if any sum was wanted in addition to that of 96,000l. for extraneous services, it must be very trifling, and would not exceed two or three thousand pounds; and for such addition there was a surplus which could amply supply such want. After a few other observations, he concluded by afferting, that on the 5th of January next all services would be fatisfied, and a surplus remain.

Sir Grey Cooper spoke in reply.

Mr. Sheridan urged, that what had fallen from the Hon. Baronet, carried the utmost conviction to his mind; and forry he was to find, that all the positions he and his friends had advanced last year, were now verified beyond the shadow of a doubt. Considering thefe facts, that the finances of the country had been misrepresented, and that instead of furpluffages, there appeared deficiencies, he was convinced of the necessity of renewing the proposition made last year concerning the appointment of another Committee to examine into the state of the revenue, report their opinion, and inform the House and the publick of the real state of our financial affairs. From the doctrine of the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) we had last year been taught to calculate the average of our income and expenditure from the statement of the year 1785. Nothing, however, could be more erroneous. The income of that year had been estimated at 15,300,000l. and subfequent years were reckoned at the flattering calculation of 15,397,000l. but these happy prospects were imaginary, and not founded on truth: he therefore could not conceive how they meant to realize the fum of 1,200,000l. when it was admitted that our expenditures were confiderably above 16,600,000l. The article of Ways and Means, including the confolidation plan, the expectations from the cambricks, and various other affairs, were stated in such a complicated manner, that he wished we received a little plain dealing. With regard to the fum expected from the East-India Company, he differed from the gentlemen who composed administration, and he was justified, from the proceedings of the Directors, who had lately refused their acquiescence.

Mr. Dundas rose to say a few words on the East-India Company. He was obliged to the Hon. Gentleman for giving him an opportunity of flating to the Houle what he knew to be the real fituation of that very important concern: and happy were it for this country, were her debts within an equal probability of liquidation as those of the Company; for it was his fincere opinion, that within a period of nine or ten years, with any degree of prudence in the government, every farthing of their debt would be completely discharged.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer did not wonder that the Hon. Gentleman affected fo much feepticifm on a fact it was fo natural for him and his friends to wifth, as nothing but the falfity of this fact could, in the leaft degree, alleviate the very daring outrage, which, under their administration, had been offered to the Company. He adverted to the refources which he had formerly stated and explained, as forming a rational ground for expectation, that the exigencies of the public might be altogether supplied, without im-

posing any new burthens.

Mr. Sheridan replied to both. The speeches of the Right Hon. Gentleman, and his Right Hon. Friend, had confirmed inftead of refolying his doubts of the importance of the Company. He repelled the infinuation of the Right Hon. Gentleman against the bill of his Right Hon. Friend, by alledging that the miserable argument raised on the word charters, was fo perfectly trite, that to mention it was ridiculous; but he defired the House to compare the two cases. The measure of his-Right Hon. Friend was bold and manly ; that of the Right Hon. Gentleman was only filching what he had not the courage to feize. After some little further conversation, the refolutions were read a fecond time, and agreed to.

APRIL 24.

Mr. Francis called the attention of the House to a subject which, though of a private nature, and one in which he himfelf was perfonally interested, yet he conceived it to be incumbent on him to state it in his place. as it was a grofs attack upon him in his capacity as a member of Parliament. He alluded to a letter in a public newspaper of that day, figned " John Scott," wherein his character had been most grossly traduced in one of the most impudent libels that ever difgraced the press. He did not however come to the House to demand protectionhe came to give them information, that he should feek that redress which the laws of hiscountry had provided for fuch offences-He had already retained counsel for that purpofe, and he was determined to profecute to the utmost the hon, gentleman, who, by

his nodding affent, feemed to acknowledge

the publication.

Major Scott denied that there was any breach of the privileges of the House in the publication alluded to—He had written that letter to the Hon. Gentleman, not in consequence of any thing he had said in the House, but in answer to a pamphlet written by that gentleman, purporting to be a speech, wherein he conceived that there were some improper infinuations against his character. As the Hon. Gentleman had made no direct complaint to the House, nor stated specifically what the breach of privilege was, he apprehended they had nothing to do with his intentions of prosecuting the business in the Courts of law.

Here the matter ended.

Sir Gilbert Elliott gave notice, that on Tuesday next it was his intention to bring forward a motion for impeaching Sir Elijah Impey of high crimes and misdemeanors.

Mr. Dundas submitted it to the Hon. Baronet, whether it would be proper, at so late a period of the session, to bring forward a question which much necessarily involve an immense mass of investigation. Tuesday was the first of May, and from the present forwardness of the public business, it was probable that the session of Parliament would not be much protracted beyond that time.

Mr. Fox agreed in thinking it was now too late in the prefent fession; but the delay, he said, could not be attributed to his Hon. Friend, who had been prevented by the importance of other business from bringing for-

ward his motion fooner.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rose in consequence of the notice given by the worthy Alderman (Newnham) a sew days ago, of a motion relative to the situation of the Prince of Wales, which undoubtedly was of much importance, and could not receive too much of the attention of the House. If the Hon. Member meant to persist in his motion, and to agitate a question of such peculiar delicacy and singular novelty, he hoped he would explain himself more fully, by stating the nature and extent of the motion which he meant to bring forward.

Mr. Alderman Newsham faid, he was not prepared to fay exactly what parliamentary form he should adopt, in submitting his motion to the House; but the object of it was to relieve the Prince of Wales from the embarrassments under which he laboured, and which he trusted would meet with the hearty support of the House. The fole intention of the motion which he should have the honour to propose, was to rescue an amiable Prince from a situation disgraceful to his rank, who, with a magnanimity that would ever

reflect on him immortal honour and glory, had appropriated fo great a part of his revenue to the difcharge of his debts, that what remained was very inadequate to support the splendour of his birth (a loud cry of hear! hear! near! from all parts of the House).

Mr. Fox was of opinion that the worthy Magistrate had sufficiently explained himself, by stating the substance of his motion. And he was forry that the Right Hon. Gentleman, instead of dwelling on the Delicacy of the subject, had not informed the House that it was under the consideration of his Ma-

jesty's Ministers.

Mr. Pitt explained what he meant by the peculiar delicacy of the subject. The intended motion of the Hon. Member, the House had been informed, was to rescue the Prince of Wales from the embarrassments of his fituation. Was it not then a fubject of the greatest delicacy to enter into a discussion how that fituation was brought about? for fuch must be the nature of the discussion. was a fubject that was not new to him. had been often under his confideration, and however painful it must be, he knew too well the duty he owed to himfelf and to his country, to hold out any expectations of fupport from Administration. Here this interesting conversation terminated.

Mr. Fox entered into a long detail on the fhop tax, which he faid was not only partial and oppreflive, but also unproductive to the revenue. It was not merely the value of the tax that excited opposition, but the injustice and impartiality of imposing what might be termed a personal mulest on individuals. An additional tax on alchouses would be far preferable to the present impost; but other taxes might be devised that would prove better than either. He finally moved, that leave be given to bring in a bill for repealing the faid tax.

Mr. Lambton, member for Durham, in an eloquent maiden speech seconded the mo-

Mr. Pitt observed, as the question had been so fully discussed on former occasions, he should be very concise at present. It was his opinion, that the competition between traders would always be the means of procuring living profit, which would not be much, if at all, diminished by the present tax. After some other observations, he declared his diffent to the motion.

Several other members fpoke, and on a division the numbers were 147 for the motion, and 183 against it.

APRIL 25.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer prefented the bill for altering the mode of collecting the duty on post-horses. Mr. Martham faid he had feveral questions to put on that subject, and he should oppose the bringing in a bill at present.

Mr. Pitt apprehended, that unless the honourable Member was very anxious to enter into a dehate, it was rather fingular in him to object to the bill before it came into the House.

Mr. Marsham acquiesced in this, and the bill was brought in, and ordered to be printed.

APRIL 26.

The order of the day being read for reading the first time the bill to farm the Posthorse tax,

Mr. Marsham wished to know what the right honourable Gentleman's object was in this bill; for he thought the bringing forward a bill which would occasion a general departure from that system of collecting the revenue which has hitherto characterized the government of the country, should be founded and supported upon principles of the greatest necessity and expediency.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the object of the bill was to enforce the full payment into the Exchequer of what was ablolutely collected, for there exifted now frauds, which, although the country individually paid their quota, yet the channel in a great meafure was diverted from the Treafury. He did not think it necessary to enter into any defensive detail of argument on the first reading of the bill.

He knew it might be urged, that farming taxes were creative of corruption, influence, jobs, and oppression. In answer to this he could only say, that he trusted there would be provisions in the bill to prevent the farmers, or those subordinates whom they might depute to enforce the collection, from having the power of any exercise of oppression.

Mr. Bastard objected to the tax being farmed. He thought the measure should not have been brought forward without an explicit statement of the amount, as well as the manner of the frauds that were represented to exist.

fented to exist.

Sir Joseph Mawbey faid, he had fentiments against the measure; but from what the right honourable Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) had stated, those sentiments were altered.

Mr. Drake recommended the House not to be captious. He thought it was brought forward by Mr. Pitt with no other motive but that of rendering the tax more efficient.

Mr. Jolliffe was convinced it was a measure the most inimical to the constitution of any that could be adopted. He said, the Gallomania was so prevalent, that the first measure of taxation, after the treaty had Vol. XI.

passed, was brought forward on the positive principles of arbitrary government.

Mr. Fox rose in opposition to the principle of the bill. He replied particularly to the arguments of Mr. Pitt in its defence.

Mr. P. Sloper thought were this tax established, on the same principle he should expect to find the shop-tax samed.

Mr. Pitt faid a few words in reply.

Mr. Sheridan approved of the opposition to the tax, and adduced several pointed arguments to shew its inimical tendency against the principles of a free government.

Lord John Cavendish spoke against the

bill.

The House then divided. The numbers were, for the first reading 73, against it 39 Majority 34.

APRIL 27.

In a Committee of the whole House, Mrs. Rose moved, that the sum of 340,3971, be granted to his Majesty, to make good the deficiency under the heads of grants.—This motion received the affent of the House, and was followed by a considerable number of

others, relative to the Supplies.

Mr. Sheridan then rofe, to move for leave to bring in a bill for better supplying his Majefty's ships with seamen, and encouraging volunteers to enter into the naval service. As this was a point of considerable importance, and one that required great deliberation, he did not wish to have the proposed bill passed during this session. He only wished the House to consider the business maturely, that some decisive steps might be taken in it at the commencement of the next session. The motion was agreed to.

Mr. Alderman Newnham then stated the purport of his intended motion concerning the Prince of Wales. He affirmed, that in his proposition, he meant to shew the highest respect to his Majesty and his illustrious family; and that the whole would be grounded in substance as follows: That an humble address he presented to his Majesty, praying that he would be graciously pleased to order an examination of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's affairs—To afford his Highness such relief as was necessary to rescue him from his present embarrassed state—and to affaire his Majesty that the House would make good the same.

Mr. Rolle expressed his sincere regret that the Hon. Member was resolved to proceed. He begged him to refrain from such a motion. He was convinced it was too delicate a subject for the discussion of the House, and that it might tend to create jealousy and animosity between the Prince and his Royal Father. Whenever the motion came forward, he declared that he would move the Z 2.

previous question, and that he was at all times ready to give it his hearty negative. It now became the country gentlemen, he said, to stand forward, and act independently, as he conceived that both the church and constitution were in the most imminent danger.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer briefly mentioned his disapprobation of the measure. He deprecased the motion, as it would involve the promulgation of circumstances of a very delicate nature; which circumstances, when known, would certainly induce the House not to grant the relief which many gentlemen now thought necessary. He confessed that it would be very painful in him to be obliged to reveal the facts alluded to; but he found it a duty incumbent, as a servant to his Majesty, and to the publick.

Mr. Sheridan, and feveral other gentlemen, gave their opinions, when the subject

was dropt for that day.

Mr. Minchin's motion for an alteration of certain Penal Laws was, upon the fuggettion of the Chancellor of the Exchequer who imagined that it was dangerous to introduce fudden alterations of the Penal Laws,

negatived.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rose to explain what he meant by his observations on the Prince of Wales's affairs. The circum-Rances which he had mentioned, he said, were nothing of an extraneous nature. They conly comprehended a particular correspondence, and the delicate situation between a father and son, and between a King and an Heir Apparent.

Mr. Sheridan appeared to receive great fatisfaction from the explanation, and expreffed his happiness that the Right Hon. Chancellor of the Exchequer meant no other

tranfaction.

APRIL 30.

The House resolved itself into a Committee on the poor laws, Sir Edward Astley in

the chair; when

Mr. Rolle expatiated on the pernicious effects refulting to fociety from the want of a proper fystem of poor laws. He bestowed many compliments on a certain Gentleman * for his exertions, which had been of great utility, but there was still room for considerable amendment. He then took notice of the disagreeable circumstances in which bastard children were involved by the want of a right exercise of the laws. His motion tended to remedy that defect. He afterwards concluded by proposing that the Chairman be permitted to move the House for leave to bring in a bill for regulating the settlement of bastard children.—Ordered.

The House was then resumed, the motion made and agreed to.

Mr. Alderman Newnham rose to state. that when he had explained the nature and form of the motion concerning his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, which he had before announced to the House, the Right Hon. Gentleman alledged, the manner of it was-the most exceptionable that could have been chosen. He hoped the Right Hon. Gentleman would mention that form which he would have liked better. Whether that was done or not, he should think himself bound in honour to perfift in taking the fenfe of the House on the question in some shape or other. He did not, however, think himfelf pledged to the form which he had mentioned specifically, as he certainly wished to bring on the business in a manner the most unexceptionable. He trusted it would not be imagined the motion originated with him. He did it at the express defire of his Royal Highness. And if he had been that rash man to agitate fo important a matter of his own accord, he should even then have brought fuch a state of nerves with him, as would have prevented his shrinking, notwithstanding the menaces of the Right Hon. Gentleman. He added, that the bufiness was rendered fo ferious by an Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Rolle) stating that both church and state were in danger, as to make it necessary for that Hon. Gentleman to explain himfelf, in juftice to his own character, as well as the illustrious personage to whom the remark referred.

Mr. Fox observed, that infinuations of a very extraordinary nature had certainly been thrown out when this bufiness was before mentioned. He was not in the House when these were explained, but he was glad to understand the explanation restricted them to a certain private correspondence. And he could affure the House, whenever that was prefented, it would do honour to the loyalty, the duty, and the deference of a fou to his father and fovereign. There were, he knew, reports of another nature; and it was supposed these were of too great delicacy to be mentioned in that House. But what would gentlemen fay when informed, that the whole tale, which had been fabricated for the purpole, was from first to last altogether void of any foundation. [Here the whole House burst out, " hear him ! hear him !" feeling the allufion directed to a certain tender connection; and the Right Hon. Gentleman repeated the declaration. He never conceived that a flander, which supposed a fact in its own nature impossible. could have received any countenance but from the yulgar. But the abuse was scandalous in the extreme, and a confequence of

that

that lieentiousness by which the first characters in the kingdom were fufferers. This declaration, which he made from authority, he trusted, however, would put an end to the infamous falfhood, which he was forry to find had been too much and too long in circulation. But if any gentlemen should continue to doubt the fact, it was incumbent on them, in deference to the constitution, to bring forward an immediate enquiry into its truth. For his own part, he was happy that he knew it to be false, and was authorized to make the affertion to the House. Indeed, there was no part of his Royal Highness's conduct which would not bear the strictest inspection, and even appear the more honourable the more it was scrutinized. He apprehended gentlemen would hardly expect the expenditure of every shilling, or even every thousand pound to be particularly fpecified. This fort of examination of the accounts of an Heir Apparent, where gentlemen of liberality were the auditors, could not, he was fenfible, take place. But even to this there would be no objection. Prince would not thrink from any fair and open investigation, however minute, these circumstances considered, he hoped none but those who were anxious to support an Anti-Brunfwick faction could be against the relief which the friends of the Prince and their country were folicitous to admi-

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rose, and exculpated himfelf from ever having the leaft concern in any of the infinuations alluded to by the Right Hon. Gentleman. He afferted, nothing had been advanced that could relate to any thing ever faid or done by him, and for that reason he would not utter a word in reply. It was to correct the statement of the Hon. Gentleman opposite to him, Mr. Newnham, that he had rifen. He certainly would bring forward no form, nor mention any, as his objection was to the whole fubstantially, which he deprecated in the most ferious manner. He was in the recollection of the Hou'e, but would not now, by any artifice whatever, be induced to anticipate a discussion which he should enter upon at last, not without much real reluctance; though as it was to come forward. he was prepared to meet it. And he did not doubt he would be supported by all who were the real friends of their fovereign and their country.

Mr. Alderman Newnham replied.

Mr. Rolle called upon Mr. Fox to flate whether he spoke from authority in the very important intelligence which he had communicated; confessing, at the same time, that the report alluded to had been received, and

made a very general impression in the country.

Mr. Fox faid he spoke from authority the most direct and unquestionable.

Sir Edward Aftley fignified his entire fatisfaction with what he had heard, and regretted the prefent embarraffments of his Royal Highness. He knew a great number of gentlemen both in the House and out of it, who would chearfully affist in building his house, and paying his debts.

Mr. Sheridan faid, the Hon. Gentleman who had put the question, ought to state to the House, that he was satisfied with the answer which had been given by his Right

Hon. Friend.

Mr. Rolle faid, he would tell that Hon. Gentleman, that he should always find him a loyal subject.

Mr. Sheridan rofe with warmth, and faid that the House ought to come to a resolution, that the report was scandalous and feditious, and insisted the Hon. Gentleman, as a man of honour, should say whether his doubts were done away or not.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rescued his Hou. Friend on the principle of freedom of debate, which ought always to be supported.

Mr. Sheridan alledged, that freedom of debate was not concerned in the conduct of the Hon. Gentleman.

A few words then paffed between the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Mr. Grey, the one pledging himfelf to prove the motion could proceed on no circumfances of absolute necessity; the other closing with him on that ground, and promising to establish that necessity whenever the discussion was fairly before the House.

MAY I.

There not being more than fixty Members in the House, at half past three o'clock, to ballot for the Norwich undue election, the House adjourned.

MAY 2.

After the House had ballotted for the Norwich Election Committee,

Mr. Alderman Sawbridge rose to submit the motion he had some days ago announced, concerning the representation of the people, to the consideration of the House. All admitted that representation to be impersect and incorrect; it was therefore in his opinion high time that the abuses which had been so long complained of should be amended. But as he thought gentlemen did not shew much inclination to a discussion which had been already so often brought forward, he would content himself with merely taking the sense of the House on his motion, which was, That a Committee be appointed to enquire into the present state of the re-

Z z 2 prefentation

prefentation of the people in Parliament. There appeared,

Against the motion 101 For it 57

The order of the day was then read, for the fecond reading of the bill for letting to

farm the duty on post-horses.

The Hon. Mr Marsham rose, and stated his objections to this new mode of collection. There were no good grounds, in his opinion, for the alteration proposed by the prefent bill. It did not appear to him, that there had been fo much fraud and evafion as would justify such an innovation. He also conceived it to be informal, to proceed to any change in the mode of collecting a tax, without having the previous opinion of the Commissioners of the Revenue, in support of the necessity, or, at least, the expediency, of altering the former fystem. The commission of this business into the hands of farmers, was likewife an improper delegation of the powers of government. One clause of the bill, in particular, was repugnant to the forms of the constitution; namely, that which would continue farmers for a term of years. The blank, indeed, was not yet filled up with a specific number; but the plural years indicated that there would at least be two. The House, he thought, had no power to fix fo decifively the continuance of a tax. With regard to the probable event of this experiment, he was apprehensive that the revenue would lofe rather than gain by it. The tax, in the way in which it was now collected, began to be very productive. It would, therefore, be adviseable to wait till fome real necessity exitted for altering the collection. For the reasons he had stated, he would give his decided negative to the bill.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer defended the bill from the ftrictures of Mr. He thought the notoriety of Marsham. evafions a very fufficient ground for the change which he had proposed. He appealed to the House, whether they had not convincing reasons to believe that numerous frauds had been committed, with respect to the tax now under confideration. Where fo univerfal an opinion of fraud prevailed, there was no necessity for the production of written documents to prove it. The Hon. Gentleman had disputed the propriety of altering the collection of a tax, without previously consulting the Revenue Boards. In answer to this, he would observe, that Parliament was competent to any alteration of this kind, without having the opinion of the Commissioners of Revenue. However, he had always wished them to suggest any improvement which they might think expe- Sir Richard Hill remarked, that the argu-

dient. The prefent bill, by entrusting the collection to persons who would be more directly interested in the prevention of frands, would render the tax much lefs liable to evafion. There was, therefore, fome reason to expect, that the revenue would be benefited by it. At any rate, no lois would accrue from it; for the tax would be put up at the greatest sum which it had hitherto produced in a certain time. The bill, alfo, was very unlikely to produce any of those vexatious and oppressive confequences which fome gentlemen had apprehended.

Mr. Marsham explained.

Mr. Lambton observed, that he was not induced, by the plaufibility of the Right Hon. Gentleman, to vote in favour of the bill; but was rather confirmed in his apprehensions of its finister consequences. It would furnish a bad precedent, contribute to the undue influence of the Crown, and produce inordinate wealth to individuals. It was also, he conceived, an unconstitutional measure. He looked with horror at the probability of the introduction of a principle which occasioned so much opposition in a neighbouring country.

Mr. Rose was of opinion, that the bill would give no influence to government, but would rather tend to diminish it; as the distributers, who were concerned in the prefent collection, and who were appointed by the Crown, would be removed, and the tax would be put up to public auction. He alfo

vindicated the bill in other points.

Mr. Bastard went into a very elaborate investigation of the measure, which he condemned with much warmth, as highly unconstitutional, and inadequate to the end proposed. He infifted that it was levying more money on the fubject than could come into the public treasury, and mentioned a great variety of other and most ferious mifchiefs, which it would afforedly introduce and promote,

Mr. Powys wished only, as he meant to vote for the reading of the bill, to state under what head also he meant to give that vote, He then thewed the feveral objections he had to the meafure, and how these might be removed in the Committee, declaring at the same time, if they were not, that the measure would be such as he could not sup-

Mr. Martin was of opinion, that the bill contained feveral advantages, as well as difadvantages. However, he would agree to its fecond reading,

Mr. Rolle defended the principle of the

ments of the gentlemen who had opposed the bill had operated like a reflecting telescope, fo as to convince him of the utility of the measure. He made some humourous remarks on those arguments, and found room for fome strictures on the Coalition.

Mr. Wyndham faid, that the malice of the Hon. Baronet had outrun his wit. Having rallied him with fuccefs, he condemned the bill for feveral reasons, but principally for its introduction of a principle which might pave the way for a general fystem of farming.

The Attorney General confidered the posthorfe tax as peculiarly adapted to the plan of farming, and one that could not be exempted from evafion but by that mode of collection.

Mr. Sloper figuified his difapprobation of the bill.

Lord Maitland also objected to it.

Mr. Drake, jun. speke in favour of it.

Mr. Fox opposed it as an unconstitutional meafore.

Mr. Alderman Townfend likewife expressed his objections to it.

On a division for the second reading of the bill, the numbers were,

The order of the day being read, for the further confideration of the Hon. Mr. Foley's divorce bill, counfel and witnesses were called to the bar on the occasion; after which the bill was read a fecond time.

The bill relative to the dock-yard of Kingston upon-Hull being read a second time, a motion was made, that it be committed this day three months, which was agreed to.

Adjourned.

MAY 4.

Paffed Foley's divorce bill.

A petition was brought up from the Lord-Mayor, Aldermen, and Common-Council of the city of London, praying for leave to bring in a bill against forestalling and regrating, which were stated as the principal causes of the high prices of provisions. petition was ordered to lie on the table.

Mr. Alderman Newnham being called upon by the Speaker, and anxiously expected by the whole House, which confisted of upwards of four hundred members, rofe, and mentioned that it was with the utmost fatisfaction he informed the House, that his motion was now no longer necessary.

Mr. Drake was very happy at what had fallen from the Hon. Gentleman, and hoped that the accommodation would be fatisfacto-

ry. In the delivery of his speech, he mentioned fome ludicrous points with regard to his voice and oratorical powers, which were received very laughably by the House. He concluded by a general eulogium on the royal family, on the King and Queen particularly, and gave his hearty concurrence to the proposed mode of accommodation.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that no man in that House could more rejoice at the fatisfaction which the Hon. Gentleman had expressed, than he did; and he selt it as a peculiar happiness, that he had, from certain circumstances, been perfuaded to decline his motion. He professed the greatest attachment both to the Sovereign and the Prince; and he hoped that every man would fee the impropriety of urging the caufe of neceffity, as he was fully perfuaded there was no necessity in the present case.

Mr. Rolle also expressed his happiness at the Hon. Alderman's speech. He congratulated the country on the supposed terms which were about to be adopted, and he hoped that they would be fuch as would be honourable to all parties, otherwise he, as an independent gentleman, would be the first to remonstrate against the conciliatory propo-Otion. In the course of his speech he strenuoully defended his own former fentiments.

Mr. Fox observed that he had no intention of advancing any thing which would be productive of a debate on the prefent occasion. He heartily rejoiceds the suppor exterms which were about to take place. He hoped that the friendly professions of the Right Hon. Gentleman would be exemplified, not only in words, but in substantial actions; and he infifted that the motion was perfectly neceffary, and would always maintain the expediency of it.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer remarked, that with regard to what had fallen from an Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Rolle) concerning particular terms of accommodation, he must affirm, that he knew of no terms; confequently the Hon. Gentleman's observations were entirely unnecessary. As to what had been mentioned by a Right Hon. Gentleman relative to the necessity of the measure, he denied it; and with regard to fubstantial actions, inflead of mere words, he would remind the Right Hon. Gentleman, that the proceedings were not to rest solely on one fide, but that equal exertions and equal confittency would also be expected on the

Mr. Rolle explained, and mentioned, that when he stated his independence, he only meant that he was entirely unbiaffed by any administration,

Mr. Fox followed, by afferting, that he was convinced of the merits of the motion, had not a mode of accommodation intervened. He did not wish to say any thing on the subject, which would tend to protract the conversation, as such a circumstance might destroy that harmony which was necessary.

Mr. Sheridan joined very heartily in the general congratulation; but while he mentioned thus far, he wifhed to be underflood that the Prince, if he had been called upon, and the most minute inveftigation. He then, with great feeling, adverted to the cruel infinuations which might possibly have wounded the feelings of another person, whom every delicate and honourable mind muft wish to shield from unmerited suspicion, whatever conclusion manice or ignorance might presume to draw; it was only from the prejudiced and uninformed that the conduct and character of the person

he alluded to, could fail to meet with the truest and fincerest respect.

The order of the day being read for going into a Committee on the bill for farming the

tax on post-horses,

Mr. Sheridan opposed the Speaker's leaving the chair. He renewed his objections to the bill, as unprecedented and unconstitutional, and insisted on dividing the House in its present stage.

On a division, the numbers were,

Ayes, — 147 Noes, — 100

Majority 47

The Committee then went through the bill with amendments.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer gave notice, that on Monday next he would propose the additional duty on retail dealers in spirits.

[To be continued.]

THE INSTRUCTIONS OF A MEXICAN FATHER TO HIS SON.

[From Cullen's Translation of the Abbe Clavicero's " History of Mexico."]

MY fon, who art come into the light from the womb of thy mother like the chicken from the egg, and like it art preparing to fly through the world, we know not how long heaven will grant to us the enjoyment of that precious gem which we possess in thee; but, however short the period, endeavour to live exactly, praying God continually to affift thee. He created thee; thou art his property. He is thy father, and loves thee still more than I do; repofe in him thy thoughts, and day and night direct thy fighs to him. Reverence and falute thy elders, and hold no one in contempt. To the poor and the distressed be not dumb, but rather use words of comfort. Honour all persons, particularly thy parents, to whom thou owest obedience, respect, and service. Guard against imitating the example of those wicked fons, who, like brutes that are deprived of reason, neither reverence their parents, listen to their instruction, nor submit to their correction; because, whoever follow their fleps will have an unhappy end, will die in a desperate or sudden manner, or will be killed and devoured by wild beafts.

Meck not, my fon, the aged or the imperfect. Scorn not him whom you fee fall into fome folly or transgression, nor make him reproaches; but restrain thyself, and beware left thou fall into the same error which offends thee in another. Go not where thou art not called, nor interfere in that which does not concern thee. Endeavour to manifest thy good breeding in all

thy words and actions. In converfation do not lay thy hands upon another, nor fpeak too much, nor interrupt or difturb another's difcourfe. If thou hearest any one talking foolishly, and it is not thy business to correct him, keep silence; but if it does concern thee, consider first what thou art to say, and do not speak arrogantly, that thy correction may be well received.

When any one discourses with thee, hear him attentively, and hold thyself in an easy attitude; neither playing with thy feet, nor putting thy mantle to thy mouth, nor specing too often, nor looking about you heretand there, nor rising up frequently if thou art fitting; for such actions are indications of levity and low-breeding.

When thou art at table do not eat voraciously, nor shew thy displeasure if any thing displeases thee. If any one comes unexpectedly to dinner with thee, share with him what thou hast; and when any person is entertained by thee, do not fix thy looks upon him.

In walking, look where thou goeft, that thou mayst not push against any one. If thou seeft another coming thy way, go a little aside to give him room to pass. Never step before thy elders, unless it be necessary, or that they order thee to do so. When thou sittest at table with them, do not eat or drink before them, but attend to them in a becoming manner, that thou mayst merit their favour.

When they give thee any thing, accept it with tokens of gratitude: if the prefent is

great, do not become vain or fond of it. If the gift is fmall, do not despise it, nor be provoked, nor occasion displeasure to them who savour thee. If thou becomest rich, do not grow insolent, nor scorn the poor; for those very gods who deny riches to others in order to give them to thee, offended by thy pride, will take them from thee again to give to others. Support thyself by thy own labours; for then thy food will be sweeter. I, my son, have supported thee bitherto with my sweat, and have omitted no duty of a father; I have provided thee with every thing necessary, without taking it from others. Do thou so likewise.

Never tell a falsehood; because a lie is a heinous fin. When it is necessary to communicate to another what has been imparted to thee, tell the simple truth without any addition. Speak ill of nobody. Do not take notice of the failings which thou obfervest in others, if thou art not called upon to correct them. Be not a news-carrier, nor a fower of discord. When thou bearest an embatfy, and he to whom it is borne is enraged, and speaks contemptuously of those who fent thee, do not report fuch an answer, but endeavour to foften him, and diffemble as much as possible that which thou heardst, that thou mayst not raise discord and spread calumny of which thou mayst afterwards

Stay no longer than is necessary in the market-place; for in fuch places there is the greatest danger of contracting vices.

When thou art offered an employment, imagine that the proposal is made to try thee; then accept it not hastily, although thou knowest thyself more fit than others to exercise it; but excuse thyself until thou art obliged to accept it; thus thou wilt be more esteemed.

Be not diffolute; because thou wilt thereby incense the gods, and they will cover thee with infamy. Restrain thyself, my son, as thou art yet young, and wait until the girl, whom the gods destine for thy wise, arrive at a suitable age: leave that to their care, as they know how to order every thing properly. When the time for thy marriage is come, dare not to make it without the consent of thy parents, otherwise it will have an unhappy iffue.

Steal not, nor give thyfelf up to gaming; otherwife thou wilt be a difgrace to thy parents, whom thou oughteft rather to honour for the education they have given thee. If thou wilt be virtuous, thy example will put the wicked to shame. No more, my fon; enough has been faid in discharge of the duties of a father. With these counsels I wish to fortify thy mind. Refuse them not, nor act in contradiction to them; for on them thy life and all thy happiness depend.

Such were the infructions which the Mexicans frequently inculcated to their fons. Hufbandmen and merchants gave their fons other advice regarding their particular prefeffions.

THE INSTRUCTIONS OF A MEXICAN MOTHER TO HER DAUGHTER.

[From the SAME.]

MY daughter born of my substance, brought forth with my pains, and nourished with my milk, I have endeavoured to bring whee up with the greatest possible care, and thy father has wrought and polifhed thee like an emerald, that thou may appear in the eyes of men a jewel of virtue. Strive always to be good; for otherwise who will have thee for a wife? Thou wilt be rejected by every one. Life is a thorny laborious path, and it is necessary to exert all our powers to obtain the goods which the gods are willing to yield to us; we must not therefore be lazy or negligent, but diligent in every thing. Be orderly, and take pains to manage the economy of thy houfe. Give water to thy hufband for his hands, and make bread for thy family. Wherever thou goeft, go with modesty and compofure, without hurrying thy fleps, or laughing with those thou meetest, neither fixing thy looks upon them, nor casting thy eyes

thoughtlessy, first to one side, and then to another, that thy reputation may not be sullied; but give a courteous answer to those who salute and put any question to thee.

Employ thyfelf diligently in fpinning and weaving, in fewing and embroidering; for by these arts thou wilt goin esteem, and all the necessaries of food and cloathing. Do not give thyfelf too much to sleep, nor seek the shade, but go in the open air and there repose thyself; for effeminacy brings along with it idleness and other vices.

In whatever thou doeft, encourage not evil thoughts; but attend folely to the fervice of the gods, and the giving comfort to thy parents. If thy father or thy mother calls thee, do not flay to be called twice; but go inftantly to know their pleasure, that thou mayst not disoblige them by flowness. Return no insolent answers, nor shew any want of compliance; but if thou canst not do what they command, make a modest ex-

cufe. If another is called and does not come quickly, come thou, hear what is ordered, and do it well. Never offer thyself to do that which thou can't not do. Deceive no person, for the gods see all thy actions. Live in peace with every body, and love every one sincerely and honeftly, that thou mays be beloved by them in return.

Be not greedy of the goods which thou haft. If thou feeft any thing prefented to another, give way to no mean fufpicions; for the gods, to whom every good belongs, diffribute every thing as they pleafe. If thou wouldft avoid the displeasure of others, let

none meet with it from thee.

Guard against improper familiarities with men; nor yield to the guilty wishes of thy heart; or thou wilt be the reproach of thy family, and wilt pollute thy mind as mud does water. Keep not company with diffo-lute, lying, or idle women; otherwise they will infallibly infect thee by their example. Attend upon thy family, and do not go on flight occasions out of thy house, nor be seen wandering through the streets, or in the market-place; for in fuch places thou wilt meet thy ruin. Remember that vice, like a poisonous herb, brings death to those who tafte it; and when it once harbours in the mind, it is difficult to expel it. If in passing through the streets thou meetest with a forward youth who appears agreeable to thee, give him no correspondence, but dissemble and pass on. If he says any thing to thee, take no heed of him nor his words; and if he follows thee, turn not thy face about to look at him, left that might inflame his paffion more. If thou behavest so, he will foon turn and let thee proceed in peace.

Enter not, without fome urgent motive, into another's house, that nothing may be either faid or thought injurious to thy ho-

nour; but if thou enterest into the bouse of thy relations, falute them with respect, and do not remain idle, but immediately take up a spindle to spin, or do any other thing that occurs.

When thou art married, respect thy husband, obey him, and diligently do what he commands thee. Avoid incurring his difpleafure, nor fhew thyfelf paffionate or ill-natured; but receive him fondly to thy arms, even if he is poor and lives at thy expence. If thy husband occasions thee any difgust, let him not know thy displeasure when he commands thee to do any thing ; but diffemble it at that time, and afterwards tell him with gentleness what voxed thee, that he may be won by thy mildness, and offend thee no farther. Dishonour him not before others; for thou also wouldst be dishonoured. If any one comes to visit thy husband, accept the vifit kindly, and shew all the civility thou canst. If thy husband is foolish, be thou discreet. If he fails in the management of wealth, admonish him of his failings; but if he is totally incapable of taking care of his estate, take that charge upon thyself, attend carefully to his possessions, and never omit to pay the workmen punctually. Take care not to lose any thing through negligence.

Embrace, my daughter, the counfel which I give thee; I am already advanced in life, and have had fufficient dealings with the world. I am thy mother, I wish that thou mayst live well. Fix my precepts in thy heart and bowels, for then thou wilt live happy. If, by not listening to me, or by neglecting my instructions, any misfortunes befal thee, the fault will be thine, and the evil also. Enough, my child. May the gods prosper thee.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,

I SEND you what I believe will be deemed a curiofity, though it thould not be confidered as a literary one. In my junior days I had frequently heard it afferted, that a highwayman had once filed a bill in a Court of Equity for a difcovery and equal division of the booty taken on the road; but the improbability of so extraordinary an instance of effrontery ever existing, always inclined me to disbelieve it. The death of a very old practicer has accidentally thrown into my hands a copy of the bill, with the several orders made upon it; all which I have every reason to believe genuine. If you should agree with me in opinion concerning them,

you will probably allow them a place in the European Magazine.

I am yours, &c.
CAUSIDICUS.

IN THE EXCHEQUER.

To the Right Honourable the Chancellor and Under-Treasurer, the Right Honourable the Lord Chief Baron, and the rest of the Honourable the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer.

HUMBLY complaining, sheweth unto

eret, of the parish of St. James's, Clerken-

well, in the county of Middlefex, gentlee man, debtor and accountant to his Majesty, as by the record of this honourable Court, and otherwise, it doth and may appear, that vour orator being skill'd in dealing, and in buying and felling feveral forts of commodities, fuch as corn, hay, straw, horses, cows, fheep, oxen, hogs, wool, lambs, butter, cheefe, plate, rings, watches, canes, fwords, and fe- veral other commodities, whereby your orator had acquired to himfelf a very confiderable fum of money, to the amount of 1000l. and upwards. And Joseph Williams of the parish of ---, in the said county of Middletex, gent. being acquainted therewith, and knowing your orator's great care, diligence, and industry in managing the faid dealing, he the faid Joseph Williams, in or about the year of our Lord 1720, applied himfelf to your orator, in order to become your orator's partner therein; and after feveral fuch applications and meetings had between him and your orator for that purpose, your orator depending on the fair promifes of the faid Ioseph Williams, that he would be a faithful partner to your orator, and would fairly fettle with your orator on account of the " joint-flock, which was to be provided and employed in the manner herein after mentioned; your orator at length agreed, that the faid Joseph Williams should become his f partner in the faid dealing, in buying and felling the abovefaid commodities and cat-And although no article was drawn between the faid Joseph Williams and your orator for the faid partnership; yet it was firmly agreed on by and between vour orator and the faid Joseph Williams, that they both should equally provide all forts of necessaries, at the joint and equal expence of both fuch, as borfes, bridles, faddies, affiftants, and fervants. And it was further agreed, that they both should equally bear and pay all fuch fums of money, as should be laid out and expended on the roads, at inns, taverns or ale-houses, or at markets or fairs, or elsewhere, for, and on account of carrying on the faid joint-dealing : and your orator and the faid · Joseph Williams were equally to pay all fuch fum or fums of money, as should be e necessary to be laid out in the faid dealing, and the faid partnership was by the faid agreement to end and ceafe at Michaelmas, which should be in the year 1721. And your orator further sheweth unto your hoo nours, that purfuant to the faid agreement, · your orator and the faid Joseph Williams went on and proceeded jointly in the faid dealings with good success on Hounflow-Heath, where they dealt with a gentleman Vol. XI.

for a gold watch, and from thence your orator and the faid Joseph Williams re-' turned to their respective houses in London, and in three or four days after the faid Iofeph Williams came to your orator, and informed him that Finchley in the faid coun-'ty of Middlefex, was a good and convenient place to deal in, and fo perfuaded your erator to go along with him there to deal ; he the faid Joseph Williams at the fame time affuring your orator, that the faid commodities were very plenty at Finchley afore-' faid, and that if your orator and the faid Joseph Williams would go to deal there, it would be almost all gain to them. On which persuasions of the said Joseph Williams, your orator was prevailed on and encouraged to go along with the faid lofeph Williams to Finchley aforefaid, where the faid Joseph Williams and your orator dealt with feveral gentlemen for divers watches, rings, swords, canes, bats, cloaks, borfes, bridles, faddles, and other things to the value of 2001. and upwards. And your orator further shewetk unto your hoonours, that about a month after the faid dealing at Finchley aforefaid, the faid Joseph Williams came to your orator, and informed him that he heard there was a gen-'tleman at Blackheath, who had a good bor febridle, faddle, watch, fword, cane, and other things to difpole of, all which he be-' lieved they might have for little or no money; and the faid Joseph Williams telling your orator, how much he and your orafor might get to themselves, in case they could prevail on the faid gentleman to part with the faid things, your orator was thereupon prevailed on again to go along with the faid Joseph Williams to Black-' heath aforefaid, where they met the faid gentleman, and after fome small discours bad between your orator, the faid Joseph Williams, and the faid gentleman, they dealt for the faid borfe, bridle, faddle, watch, fword, cane, and other things, at a very cheap rate, and thereupon returned to London with the faid borfe, bridle, faddle, watch, fword, cane, and other things; which, as your orator avers, were well worth 50l. and upwards. And your orator further sheweth unto your honours, that your orator and the faid Joseph Wil-Iliams continued in their joint dealings together until Michaelmas aforesaid, during which time your orator and the faid Joseph Williams dealt together in feveral places, viz. at Bagfhot in Surrey, Salifbury in Wiltshire, Hampstead in Middlesex, and eliewhere, to the amount of 2000l. and " upwards; during which time your orator s laid out, paid and expended his there of 3 A

all necessary expences, and money for carrying on the faid joint dealing; and your orator not in the least doubting but that the faid Joseph Williams would have fairly accounted with your orator, for and concerning the faid partnership, your orator, after the expiration of the faid part-· nership, had several further dealings with the faid Joseph Williams, for feveral forts of goods, wares, and merchandizes. But your orator at length finding that the faid Jofeph Williams began to fouffle with him, became very uneafy, and defired the faid I ofeph Williams to come to a fair account with your orator, touching and concerning the faid partnership, which the faid Joseph Williams refus'd to do, though often requested thereunto by your orator, in a very friendly manner: And the faid Joseph Williams, instead of accounting fairly with your orator as aforefaid, brought an action at law against your orator for 2001. prefended to be due to him from your orator; and by reason of your orator's suffering himself to lie in prison, on account of the faid partnership, the faid Joseph Wil-Iliams declared against your orator on the faid action, and brought on the fame to a f trial at the Common-Pleas bar at Westminster in the last term, when by the neglect of your orator's attorney, in not fubpeenaing your orator's witnesses, in order to enable your orator to make a proper defence on the faid trial, the faid Joseph Williams obtained a verdict against your orator for 50l. or fome fuch large fum of money. And the faid Joseph Williams now threatens that he will fpeedily take out an execution against your orator, and levy the faid fum on your orator's flock and goods, and that he will also bring several other actions at law against your orator. although your orator did foon after the faid verdict apply himself to the said Joseph Williams, to adjust and amicably settle all s accounts with your orator, and that he hath fince been often requested thereunto by your orator's friends and agents in a very friendly manner, yet he still refuses so to do; and fometimes the faid Joseph Williams gives reports out in speeches, that your orator had not any such skill and knowledge in or about s the faid dealings, as he pretended, and that your orator never acquired to himfelf thereby, or otherwise, any funs of money whatfoever; whereas your orator exprefly charges (as the truth is) that your orator understood the faid dealings and affairs as well as any other man did; that thereby your orator acquired to himfelf the fums aforefaid; and that upon that account, the faid Joseph

Williams apply'd himfelf to your orator to become his partner. And at other times the faid Joseph Williams pretends that he ' never applied to your orator to become your orator's partner, but that your orator applied to him the faid Jof. Williams for that purpose; whereas the faid Joseph Williams did, as your orator charges, really apply himself to your orator on that account, feveral times and in feveral places, before your orator would admit bim to be your orator's partner. And at other times the faid Joseph Williams pretends and declares that your orator was by the faid agreement, to hear two thirds of all the expences, costs and charges in providing neceffaries, and otherwise, in and about the faid partnership, when there was not in reality any other agreement made between your orator and the faid Joseph Williams, touching or concerning the faid partnership, than what your orator hath herein before fet forth. And the faid Jof. Williams well knows in his conscience, that the same is true; notwithstanding he now reports, and gives out in speeches, the centrary thereof, well knowing that no witness was present at the time of your orator's making the faid agreement with him. And the faid Joseph Williams defigning to defraud your orator of his right and title to one moiety of the profits of the Said premises, doth therefore now deny the faid agreement. And at other times the faid Joseph Williams pref tends, that when your orator and the faid Joseph Williams dealt for any of the faid commodities, that your orator had the difpofal, thereof, and kept all the money arifing by the fale thereof, and that he the faid Joseph Williams always paid the money which was paid for the faid commodities So dealt for; whereas the faid Joseph Williams (as your orator expressly charges) well knows the contrary thereof to be true, and that when your orator and the faid Joseph Williams had dealt for many borfes, fwords, watches, canes, or other things, your orator paid as much money for the fame, as the faid Joseph Williams. And your orator alfo charges that the faid Joseph Williams, who had the possession and disposal thereof, received all the money arifing thereby, and never accounted with your orator for the fame, or paid your orator part or share thereof; which if he would now do, a confiderable fum of money would remain due to your orator, after paying or allowing thereout all the money fo recovered by the faid verdict on the faid action as aforefaid with the costs thereof. Therefore the said Iofeph Williams ought not to yex your orator

orator with any fuch actions at law. And at other times the faid Joseph Williams denies, that he ever brought any action at law against your orator, and that if he did, the fame was brought to recover a just and boneft debt; whereas in truth, the faid action was fo brought on the account aforefaid, and on no other account whatfoever. All which practices and doings of the faid Joseph Williams and others in confederacy with him, are contrary to right, equity, and good conscience, and render your orator lefs able to pay the debts which he oweth to his Majesty, at the receipt of this honourable Court. In tender confideration whereof, and for as much as your orator's witneffes, who could prove the truth of all and fingular the faid premifes to be as herein fet forth, are either dead, or gone beyond the seas into places remote and unknown to your orator, and for that your orator is remediless in the premises by the strict rules of the Common law, and relievable only in a Court of Equity before your Honours, where just discoveries are made, frauds detected, and just accounts stated : end therefore, that the faid Joseph Williams, and the rest of the faid confederates, may feverally upon their refpective corporal oaths, true, full, direct, and perfect answers make to all and fingular the faid premifes, as fully as if the same were here again particularly repeated and interrogated; and more especially that the faid Joseph Williams may fet forth and discover whether your orator had not fuch great skill and industry in the dealings, affairs, and business aforesaid, as herein before is mentioned; and whether your orator had not acquired to himfelf thereby, and otherwise, the faid sums of money fet forth or any other, and what fum or fums of money; and whether the faid Joseph Williams did not apply himself to your orator, to become your orator's partner herein, as before is fet forth, or how otherwife; and whether fuch partnership was not enter d into, and fuch agraement made as herein before are also set forth, or in why, and what other manner and form carried on; and whether the faid agreement, or any other, and what agreement was made between your orator and the faid Joseph Williams, touching and concerning the faid partnership, or any other, and what partnersnip. And that the said Joseph Williams may also set forth a d discover & awhat fort of commodities he usually dealt in with your orator, and in what manner, and

at what prices were the faid commodities paid for, and by whom, and at what times and places; that he may likewise set forth and difcover, how much money was really paid in all the faid dealings, affairs and bufinefs, during the faid partnership, and who paid the fame, or any, and what part thereof, towards carrying on the faid partnership and joint dealings, and when, and where the fame was paid, and what books, papers, writings, and memorandums, and accounts, were ever kept by, or between your orator and the faid Joseph Williams, during the time they fo continued partners together, and where the fame are now, and in whose custody or keeping; and that he may fet forth all the faid books, papers, quritings, memorandums, and accounts in bæc verba; and that the faid Joseph Williams may further fet forth and discover what other dealings he had with your orator fince the faid partnership determined, and wherein did the fame confift, and when were the fame fo had. And that the faid Joseph Williams may moreover fet forth, whether he did not bring fuch action at law against your orator, as is herein before fet forth, or any other, and what action; and when, and where, and why he fo brought the fame, and what proccedings were had thereon, and whether fuch verdict was obtained therein as aforefaid, or any other, and what verdict, and for what fum of money: And that the faid Joseph Williams may, by the decree of ' this honourable Court, be compelled to come to a fair account with your orator concerning the faid premises, and be ordered to pay to your orator, on stating the faid account, what shall appear to be justly due to your orator. And that your orator may be further, and otherwise relieved in all, and fingular, the faid premifes, according to equity and good conscience, and the nature and circumflances of his cafe; and that in the mean time the faid Joseph Williams may, by the injunction of this honourable Court, be enjoined from proceeding any further at law against your orater, upon the faid verdict to chained as aforefaid, and also from proceeding at law against your orator, on any other of the faid actions, which the faid Joseph Williams s threaten'd to commence against your ora-

And your orator Shall ever pray, &c.

JONATHAN COLLINS,

IN THE EXCHEQUER.

Between JOHN EVERET, Plaintiff,

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Defendant.
By Bill.

MIDDLESEX. Upon the motion of Mr. Serjeant Girdler, of counfel with the defendant, praying that the bill filed in this cause might be referred to John Harding, Esq. Deputy Remembrancer of this Court, for scandal and impertinence; and that he may examine into and report the same to this court with all convenient speed, which is this day ordered by the court accordingly.

29th November, 1725. Upon the motion of Mr. Serjeant Girdler, of counfel with the defendant, praying that the report of John Harding, Efq. Deputy Remembrancer of this court, made in this cause the 24th of November instant, whereby the faid bill is reported both fcandalous and impertinent, might be confirmed; when, upon reading the faid report, and on hearing Mr. Philip Ward and Mr. Welden of counsel with the plaintiff; and upon reading the faid report and the plaintiff's bill; it is this day ordered by the court, that the faid report shall be, and is hereby confirmed; and that it be referred back to the faid Deputy Remembrancer to tax the defendant his full cotts in this cause, and that a messenger or tipstaff of this court do forthwith go and attach the bodies of Mr. William White

and Mr. William Wreathock, and bring them into court, to answer the contempt of this court.

6th DECEMBER, 1725.

Whereas by an order of this court, made the 20th day of November last, the Tipstaff was ordered to take into his cuffody and bring into this court William White and William Wreathock, the plaintiff's folicitors in this cause-reflecting upon the honour and dignity of this court; and the faid William White and William Wreathock being now brought into court, this court, upon confideration had of the premifes, doth fyne the faid William White 50l. and the faid William Wreathock 50l. and commit them to the custody of the Warden of the Fleet until they pay the faid fynes: and it is ordered by the court, that Jonathan Collins, Efq, whose hand-writing appears to he fet to the faid bill, do pay the defendant fuch cofts as the Deputy shall tax, and the court declares the indignity to the court as fatisfyed by the faid fynes, and the Deputy not to confider the fcandal in the taxation.

John Everet, the plaintiff, was executed

at Tyburn in 1730.

Joseph Williams, the defendant, at Maid-

Rone in 1727.

William Wreathock, one of the Solicitors, was in 1735 convicted of robbing Doctor Lancaster, but was reprieved and transported.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ALBION MILL.

[Illustrated by a View.]

HEN we consider the great works by which civilized nations are diffinguifhed from those which may be faid to be Aill in the state of nature, we are surprized at the comparison, and can hardly persuade ourselves that the creature who has changed the face of nature by cultivation, and covered immenie tracts with edifices where every convenience is united, is of the fame species with the wandering favage, whose understanding feems fearcely sufficient to overmatch, by fubtlety, the stronger and more ferocious animals he is furrounded with. The effects of persevering industry, wonderful as they are, would be infufficient to produce this difference, if the fagacity of contemplative individuals were not continually employed in calling forth the latent powers of nature, for the production of effoots which far exceed those of mere animal ftrength. The winds and the waters have long been subservient to the direction of

man, in performing the laborious operation of triturating our principal food, corn, and various other heavy works, formerly effeeted by human strength; and the curious spirit of refearch of modern times has availed itfelf of a few of those powerful agents which are termed chemical. The invention of gunpowder has changed the art of war, and totally altered the fyfrem of attack and defence: an agent not less powerful, namely water in the form of fteam, has been applied to purpofes of a more peaceful and beneficial kind. That immente edifice, the Albion Mill, on the Surry fide of Black friars-bridge, of which we have given a Perfective View, calls our attention to the great changes it is probable this agent may hereafter produce in the appearance of the civilized world; and convinces us that our readers will thank us for a fhort view of the

The first account we have of the applica-

tion

tion of the expansive force of steam to mechanical purposes is in the "Century of Inventions," published in 1663 by the Marquis of Worcester. His description of an engine to raise water by fire is sufficiently applicable to the engine afterwards published by Captain Savary as his own invention; though by no means clear enough to justify the charge which Desaguliers brings against the latter of having stolen it. The man who could construct a steam-engine from the account of the Marquis of Worcester, deserves to be ranked in the first class of inventors.

Captain Savary, according to his own account, having drank a flask of Florence at a tavern, and thrown the empty veffel upon the fire, plunged its neck in a bason of water, and faw it fuddenly filled by the water which rofe in the place of the condenfed fleam. Defaguliers affirms that he never made fuch an experiment, because the flask would have been beaten out of his hand by the rushing in of the fluid; which he would not have failed to mention. But the writer of this article has made the experiment without any fuch effect taking place, though the water rose very suddenly. It is certain, however, that Captain Savary bought up and destroyed all the copies he could procure of the Marquis of Worcester's book : a circumstance by no means conclusive with refpect to the charge of plagiarism against him; as a real inventor, after discovering that he has been anticipated, would probably have acted in the same manner.

This first fire engine confisted of a boiler, a steam vessel, and a pipe with two valves opening upwards, of the fame kind as the fixed valves in common pumps. boiler communicated with the steam veffel by means of a pipe passing from the upper part of each; and the steam vessel communicated with the main pipe by a tube iffuing from its bottom, and inferted into the main pipe between the upper and lower valves. It was fet to work as follows: The boiler being filled with water to a certain height, and heated, and the steam veffel likewife filled, a cock in the pipe of communication between these two vessels was turned. The fteam from the boiler immediately paffed through, and by preffing on the turface of the water in the steam veffel, forced it through the upper valve of the main pipe; for both valves opening upwards, the water was of courfe prevented from falling through the lower. When the operator perceived that the whole of the water was forced out of the fteam veffel (as might eafily be afcertained by its heat at the lower part), he then turned a cock to placed as to cool the outfide of the fteam veffel by

fprinkling it with water; the cock in the tube of communication from the boiler being first turned so as to prevent the influx of more steam. It is not difficult to determine the confequence. The steam in the vessel thus cooled becomes condensed into drops of water on the infide furface, and a space is left containing neither air nor fteam; in a word, a vacuum. It is to be observed, that the lower part of the main pipe is supposed to be immersed in the water intended to be raifed. This water will therefore rife by the pressure of the air into the steam vessel through the main pipe, for the fame reason as it rifes in the common pump, and with the fame limitation; namely, that the height be not above 33 feet. The coldness of the external furface informs the operator when the veffel is filled; at which period he turns both the before-mentioned cocks into their original ficuation, by which means the external itream of cold water ceases, and the steam again passes from the boiler, and by its pressure forces the water up as before.

Nothing need be faid in this fhort fketch concerning the apparatus by which both cocks are turned at once, and the contrivances for filling the copper to a due height, and for afcertaining the ftrength of the fteam. Engines of this conftruction were usually made to work with two receivers or fteam veffels, one to receive the fteam while the other was raifing water by the condensation. It has fince been improved by admitting the end of the condensing pipe into the fteam veffel; by which means the vacuum is much more fuddenly and effectually made than by water on the outside.

The advantages of this engine are, that it may be erected in almost any fituation, requires but little room, and is subject to very little friction in its parts: its disadvantages are, that great part of the steam is condensed, and loses its force upon coming into contact with the water in the steam vessel, and that the heat and elasticity of the steam must be increased in proportion to the height the water is required to be raised to. On both these accounts a large fire is required, and the copper must be very strong when the height is considerable; otherwise, there is danger of its bursting.

The art of raifing water by fteam was greatly improved by Thomas Newcomen and ironmonger, and John Calley a glazier, both of Dartmouth, who, in the years 1716 and 1711, made experiments to aftertain the practicability of working a pifton by fteam. When we confider the many admirable contrivances which are ufually exhibited in mechanical apparatus, we cannot avoid being ftruck with admiration at the fkill and forethought which they fo aminently

indicate: But those who have laboured in researches of this nature, well know how many fruitless trials are made, and how much of accidental discovery always accompanies these investigations. The entertaining account in the second volume of Defaguliers' Course of Lectures, of the various casual events by which the steam engine with a pistop was brought to a considerable degree of perfection, cannot therefore in the least derogate from the merit of these ingenious men, who are certainly entitled to the grateful remembrance of the public.

The following short account may give an idea of Newcomen and Calley's fteam engine; one of which has been worked for many years at Pimlico, near London. Inflead of a fleam veffel, as in the Marquis of Worcester's engine, there is an upright cylinder of cast-iron, into the lower part of which steam may be admitted from a boiler. A pifton, wadded at the circumference fo as to be air tight, is suspended from one end of a lever, in fuch a manner that it may move perpendicularly up and down in the cylinder. At the other end of the lever is suspended a heavy weight, which is attached to the upper part of a lifting and forcing pump of the usual construction. When the engine is at rest, this weight preponderates, and draws the pifton up, nearly to the top of the cylinder. It is likewise to be observed, that two other pipes befides that communicating with the boiler, are inferted in the bottom of the cylinder; the one intended to inject cold water, and the other, called the eduction pipe, ferving to draw off the water thrown in, either in the form of steam, or in its denfe form by the injection pipe. The eduction pipe is carried beneath the furface of a veiled of water, and its end, which is turned up, is covered by a flap or valve. To fet this engine to work, the copper must be filled to a certain height, and made to The pipe of communication being then opened, the ream rifes to the upper part of the cylinder, and the included air being much heavier, passes out through the valve of the eduction pipe. At this period an operator, by turning two cocks, shuts the steam pipe and opens the ejection pipe, which throws a stream of cold water against the bottom of the piston, whence it falls down in drops, and in lefs than two feconds forms a vacuum by condenfing the steam. In this situation the upper furface of the pifton is preffed by the whole weight of the atmosphere, at the same time that there is no counteracting force on the other furface; both air and fleam being The pifton therefore yields, taken away. and is preffed downwards into the cylinder,

moving the lever and drawing up the large weight and pump rod at the other extremity. Before the pifton has arrived at the bottom, the operator again turns the two cocks; fo that the injection ceases, and steam is again admitted into the cylinder. The weight at the other end of the lever consequently preponderates, and drives the forcer of the pump into its barrel. A repetition of the process of injection and cutting off the communication of steam causes the piston to descend as before, and thus the work may be continued for an unlimited time.

In this engine likewife the cocks are opened and flut by mechanism attached to the lever itself; so that the attendance required is very little more than is necessary to supply the boiler with water, and to prevent the

fire from going out.

The chief advantage of this engine beyond the former is, that the water may be forced to any height without increasing the force of the steam, which never need be much greater than that of the atmosphere; and therefore the boiler is very little endangered. The maximum of its power depends upon the area of the pifton; for the larger the area, the greater the column of the atmosphere that presses it, and consequently the heavier the weight or counterpoise may be. If the pifton be thirty-fix inches in diameter, it will be preffed by a column of the atmosphere equal in weight to a column of mercury of that diameter, and thirty inches in height; that is to fay, almost feven ton.

But, notwithstanding the great skill and contrivance displayed in this engine, it is at present almost entirely superseded by one of a much better construction, invented and perfected by Meffrs. Watts and Boulton, of Birmingham. In their engine, instead of the piston being depressed by the weight of the atmosphere, the steam is thrown upon it; the upper part of the cylinder being closed, and the rod of the pifton, which is fmooth and polished, being admitted through a perforation, which is wadded fo as to be air tight. The afcent of the pifton is obtained by letting the steam out of the cylinder into a veilel at a confiderable distance, where it meets with, and is condenfed by a jet of cold water, while a vacuum is constantly maintained in the lower part of the cylinder by the action of the pump that carries off the injection water. The force of steam employed in this engine is usually equal to one atmosphere and a quarter, and the whole apparatus is regularly worked by the principal

The advantages of this confiruction are, that by increasing the force of the fteam the power of the engine may be increased, with-

out enlarging the diameter of the cylinder; and a lefs expence of fleam is required, on account of the condenfation being performed at a diffance from the cylinder, which is not therefore cooled by the injection of the cold water. This last circumstance renders it capable of making a greater number of strokes in a minute, with a much less expence of suel than the old engine. In some of the latest improved engines the action of the steam is rendered equal on the lever, by adapting the sigure of the arch at its extremity, so that the lever is in effect rendered longer towards the end of the stroke, where the power of the steam is weaker.

Meffrs. Watts and Boulton, at a prodigious expence, and by the exertion of skill and industry, which not only redound to their credit as individuals, but likewife add to the reputation of the community to which they belong, have applied the immense force of this engine to a variety of purpofes. utility in supplying large towns with water, draining marshes, and pumping the water out of mines, is great and obvious; but its application as the first mover of mill-work has not been made till within a few years past. The almost infinite advantage which may be derived from the erection of pumps, mills, and every engine hitherto worked by wind, water, or animal strength, in any fituation whatever, subject to the fingle condition that fuel be cheap, need not be pointed out. And if we reflect that the power of wind is variable and not confiderable in any of the apparatus yet constructed; that the expence of water, even where it can be had, is no trifling object; and that there certainly is not a place in the world, where horses or other animals can be maintained as cheap as a fire which would produce a fufficient quantity of fteam to do the same work; it must be al

lowed that the condition here mentioned does not deferve to be confidered as a limitation; and that the prospect of advantage which may hereafter be derived from thefe engines can scarcely be estimated on account of its magnitude. We are already in poffession of mills driven by fleam for fpinning of cotton, expressing oil, cutting tohacco, grinding drugs and colours, forging metals, and grinding corn. Of the last, the Albion Mill on the Surry fide of Blackfriars - bridge is a most magnificent example. In this the vertical stroke of the piston causes a rotatory motion by a crank fixed at the other end of the lever, which acts much in the fame manner as we every day fee the knife-grinder's wheel turned in the streets. One steam-engine turns ten pair of stones, each pair grinding about nine bushels of corn per hour without intermission day and night; besides which it gives motion to the feveral apparatus for hoifting and lowering the corn and flour in loading and unloading the barges, fanning the corn to clear it of its impurities, and fifting and dreffing the meal from its first to the last state in which it is perfectly cleared for the use of the baker. It is impossible, in a short effay like the prefent, to defcribe the many ingenious and happy contrivances by which these several parts are connected with the first mover, so as to be worked either all together, or in parts, which are inflantly either fet in motion, or detached and stopped by a few fuperintendant workmen. lover of science, and every friend to mankind, will receive pleafure from the infpection of this immense machine; and it will, doubtlefs, be an addition to their pleafure, when they are informed that the profits are fuch as have already placed the inventors is that rank of opulence which they so eminently deferve to possels.

POETRY.

LINES WRITTEN A FEW WEEKS SINCE.

HOW loud the wind howls! Hark! 'tis

That breaks tumultuous on the rocky shore!

Ye spirits of the gale, its force restrain, And fave my blossoms, save my wint'ry

The fun's obfcur'd !- and, ere the Mufe can tell,

Its radiant pow'rs their brightest beams disclose;

And now again the shadowy scene returns, And now again meridian splendor glows! The clouds impetuous feud beneath the fky !

See! fee their shadows fleet along the
hills!

'Tis interesting all! and thro' my breast,
So grand the scene, a gentle horror thrills.

The feather'd warblers, mounted on the gale,

With shrieks affrighted swift are borne along:

How wild their cry! --- how chang'd their little notes,

How chang'd fince last we prais'd their evening fong,

Alas.

Alas, my trees! how wild your branches wave!

Your leaves, your bloffoms fly the wasting blaft;

Torn from the parent stem they scatter wide, See all around the vernal ruins cast!

See! on the bosom of the neighbouring pool,

The little wave attempt in vain its pow'r: See, see! the reeds now lash its shivering

Now rife and spread around the scanty show'r!

The tender corn bows down its infant head, Yields to the storm, and to its parent earth

Clings for fupport—and mark! with many a kifs,

Asks succour there, whence late it ow'd its birth.

Infatiate spirits of the wind, Oh spare!

Deform no more this transient spring of ours!

Thine is the Winter's reign! O cease thy

Destructive to my fruits and budding flow'rs.

How loud the wind howls! Hark! 'tis like the wave

That breaks tumultuous on the rocky fhore!

The voice of Pity and the Muse how vain!
O spare my blossoms! spare my wint'ry
store.

Dover. D. RUSTICUS.

PARODY ON THE RACE-HORSE. By T. C. RICKMAN.

SEE the Ball-Room thick crowded, the

Here thro' the bright circle what foft mur-

An hundred gay characters float in the maze, Lords, gamblers, fine ladies, all keep up the gaze;

While with ne k like a fwan, and with highbeating breaft,

With wailt nicely taper'd, and form'd to be prefi,

Scarcely touching the floor, full of frolic and game,

The elegant fair-one first challenges same.

II.

Now the Park's thickly throng'd, the high Phaeton see,

The delicate hunter, gilt coach, vis-a-vis;
Each grace and each charm every party
displays,

And Fashion peeps forth in a thousand sweet ways:

While alike fitly bred for a ball-room or course,

The phaeton to drive, or to curb the fleet horse;

By this time fair virtue is an obfolete word, And the elegant fair-one's a whore to a Lord.

III.

Grown flale, somewhat ag'd, and unfit for my Lord,

Devoid of all passion, her appetite's cloy'd; While beaux, and box-swellers, her pedigree trace,

Tell whose she has been, from the groom to his Grace;

And what flyle she has liv'd in with pleafure count o'er,

As they loiter their time at fome bagnio door;

While with poverty funk, and difeases worn down,

The elegant fair-one's a girl of the town.

IV.

At length, from St. James's to Wapping the's stray'd,

Her blood all polluted, her fystem decay'd; On straw, at some bunter's, she gives up her breath,

Or in some filthy kennel's arrested by death: Who so lat ly each pomp, and each gaiety knew,

Is now left a horrible fight to the view; Her relicks a pitying crowd now behold, And the elegant fair-one to the furgeon is fold.

On RETIREMENT,

Written by MASTER DREWITT, of the Grammar School, in Plymouth, at the age of 13.

DISTANT from busy Courts, where tu-

And founds of wild contention pierce the fkies,

In a low mention, happy is the man,
'Midlt rural feenes, who follows wildom's
plan.

From vain allurements fafe, detefting strife, There, tho' obscure, he leads a peaceful life.

What if Fame's voice no more his ears delights,

Nor the shrill trumpet to the war invites; Yet the soft pipe is heard o'er all the plain, Warbling sweet accents in a rural strain.

Thus hail'd Aurora uthers in the day,
While echoing hills and vales return the lay.

At noon when Phæbas' fcorching rays de-

The groves a cool and pleasing shade extend;

Where lofty pines exalt their tow'ring heads,

And the firm oak his branches widely fpreads.

At eve, the lowing herds pursue their way.

Along the meads, and mourn declining day;

And when night's veil o'er all the earth is drawn,

Fair Cynthia sheds her influence o'er the

Whole

Whose beams play on the murm'ring rills that glice,

In mazy courses, with a gentle tide. In fpring, the trees their fruits benignant yield,

And blooming verdure decks the flow'ry

Summer its sweets without restraint affords, And smiling plenty crowns the rustie boards. Autumn its charms displays with bounty

And paints with beauty the declining year; And when cold winter cloaths the country

With hoary frost, and chills the fruitful ground,

The tuif quick blazes on the hearth, to

The Peafant's heart, when fnow and ftorms appear.

Peace in those scenes of sweet retirement dwells

With true delight, tho' lodg'd in mosfy

The mind at eafe, by virtuous ardour fir'd, Releas'd from care, by harmony inspir'd, Without restraint there meditates on Heaven,

And grateful homage pays for what is given. No love of pomp, no thirst of gold invades The man that lives in these sequester'd

Then, O ye great, desist, who 'midst the noise

Of splendid Courts seek real solid joys: Know that on riches waits a train of cares, And vain ambition virtue's power impairs. 'Tis not to reign, or rule, or heap up wealth, Can e'er procure content, or peace, or health; But virtue, which exalts the mind on high, Will give support, when other comforts

Seek virtue then, and in that power confide, Which best will steer your bark thro' life's ftrong tide;

And the' this world be loft, will firm re-Soar to the skies, and there immortal reign.

The VIOLET. A POEM. Τ.

THEE, Flora's first and favourite child, By zephyr nurst on green bank wild, And chear'd by vernal show'rs! Thy fragrant beauties let me fing, Cerulean harbinger of spring, Chaste violet, Queen of slow'rs !

Thy velvet birth, in golden groves, The roly hours and laughing loves With genial kiffes fed; And o'er thee peace, as on a day In early innocence you lay, Her sylvan mantle spread.

When you in azure state appear, Thy presence speaks the purple year, Vol. XI.

And promis'd fummer nigh: Thus kiffes blow the lovers fire, Till the warm leafon of defire Mature the fpring of joy.

Blue skirts the rainbow's arch in air. Blue melts the mass of colours there, The Heavens are hung with blue : And she, the nymph that charms my foul, Her eyes celestial azure roll, And best resemble yoit.

What tho' in humble shades you dwell, And lurk in thicket, brake or dell, Wasting your sweets away Yet shalt thou live embalm'd in fong, And thou shalt reign distinguish'd long, The blooming Queen of May!

Then quit the wild, lest some rude thora Invade thy beauties tender morn, All lovely as thou art; So shall thy Poet lift his voice, And to confirm thy annual choice, Still lodge thee next his heart.

EPIGRAM

On the PROVERBS at the Head of WING's

ING, foothfayer fage, O'er old Almanack page Said, " War begets poverty, poverty peace." This oracle thus Is fulfilled by us: Our focs by late war Made poor as we are,

Shake head, and shake hands, and hostilities ccafe. Now let us proceed

The Sage further to read; That " Peace maketh riches flow; Pride io war's ground." When peace makes us rich, And thence pride at fuch pitch, As not to contain, But to war go again, Is event not fo near,

> War begets poverty, Poverty peace, Peace maketh riches flow, Fate ne'er doth cease. Pride is war's ground, War begets poverty,

As at present to fear.

The world goes round. So leave to posterity this to expound, For Fate turns the wheel thus eternally round. Jan. 1784. J. E.

EPIGRAM

On the PRESENT PROFESSED PATRIOTS. Exitus acta probat. OVID.

HILE jarring parties in the Senate Hall, To ferve their country make pretention all ; And

And some for Fox, and some for Pitt contend,

In doubtful balance time doth each sufpend; Each speaks us fair, but we must wait for facts;

The Exit of the Scene will prove their acts. Let both of them be careful lest they fall Under the sentence on Belshazzer's wall.

J. E.

OCCASIONAL ODE,

Performed at the CATCH CLUB.

**THEN beauty's foul-attracting charms

HEN beauty's foul-attracting charm
Shall ccase to kindle fond alarms;
When at the festive board, disguis'd
Like prudence, cold reserve shall sit,
And caution's moral laws be priz'd

Far, far above the burtle of wit:
When manners thus deprav'd we fee,
Firewell, sweet harmony, to thee!
But while the swift electric slame
Of beauty darts thro' all the frame;
While Britain's darling, Britain's pride,
Whose breast with ev'ry grace is stor'd,

While thus we frolick frank and free,

All hail, fweet harraony, to thee!

VERSES left at the WHITE-LION,
CALAIS, Supposed to be written by

Mrs. PIOZZI.

VER mountains, rivers, vallies, Here are we return'd to Calais, After all their taunts and malice, Entering fafe the gates of Calais. While confin'd, our Captain dallies, Waiting for a wind at Calais, Wand'ring muse, prepare some sallies, To divert the hours at Calais. Turkish ships, Venetian gallies, Have we feen fince last at Calais; But though Hogarth, rogue who rallies, Ridicules the French at Calais, We who've walk'd o'er many a palace, Well content return to Calais; For ariking honefly the tallies, There's little choice 'twixt them and Calais.

Its Companion, at the SHIP INN, Dover, apparently by the fame hand.

HE whom fair winds have wasted over, First hails his native land at Dover, And doubts not but he shall discover Pleasure in every path round Dover; Envies the happy crows that hover About old Shake speare's Cliff at Dover, Nor once reslects that each young rover recels just the same, return'd to Dover; Hoping, though poor, to live in clover, Once safely pass'd the Straits of Dover; But he alone his country's lover, Who, absent long, comes home to Dover, And can, by fair experience, prove her I he best he has seen since last at Dover.

A PANEGYRICK

FLOYER SYDENHAM,

The PLATONIC PHILOSOPHER.

WHILE vulgar fouls the public notice claim,

And dare to fland as candidates for fame:

And dare to stand as candidates for same; While Sydenham's worth in shameful silence lies,

Who liv'd unnotic'd, and neglected dies; My muse indignant wakes her dormant sire, And rous'd by friendship boldly strikes the

Ye lib'ral few, who in his footsteps tread, Rife, and affert the honours of the dead; Genius sublime, who first from barb'rous night

Led wisdom forth, far beaming heav'nly light;

Who first the Greek philosophy display'd, And Plato's depth in English garb array'd; Whose matchless skill his elegance commands,

His graces copies, and his fire expands: For this shall future Bards his worth prolong,

Example bright, and theme of endless song.
Oh! hadst thou liv'd in those exalted days,
"When Monarchs crown'd philosophers
with bays;"

When Alexandria's godlike fons appear'd, And truth reftor'd, her head majestic rear'd! Who rose unveil'd, perspicuous to the wise,

Tho' by the vulgar feen in dark difguife;
Then had thy mind with native worth elate,
Shone thro' the ruins of a falling flate;
And far extended wisdom's endless reign
O'er Rome's wide-spreading, tottering demain.

Then had thy genius met its just reward, And from the vulgar and from Kings regard:

Then had thy days with plenteous case been crown'd,

Thy pupils noble, and thy name renown'd;
Thy death lamented thro' immortal Rome,
And the fair column planted o'er thy tomb.
But doom'd to live where Truth's refulgent light

Yet scarcely glimmers thro' Oblivion's night; Where genuine Science scarcely lifts ber head,

For ages bury'd with the mighty dead; Where Wealth, not Virtue, is the road to

And ancient Wildom is an empty name; Where Plato's facred page neglected lies, And words, not things, are study'd to be

Here shone thy wisdom o'er this sea of life, Rous'd with perpetual storms of grief and strife,

Like fome fair lamp, whose solitary light Streams from a watch-tower thro' the gloom of night;

And

And thines fecure, tho' raging waves fur-

Its splendours beaming o'er the dark profound.

Here, while alive thy genius was alone, Thy worth neglected, and almost unknown. Here, thy disciples and thy friends were

Nor those all just, magnanimous and true: For some, whom Heav'n had blest with

wealth and pow'r,
Turn'd mean deferters in the needful hour;
While others prais'd thy genius, and admir'd,

But ne'er to ease thy wretched state desir'd; Basely contented wisdom to receive, Without a wish its author to relieve. Such was thy sate while Matter's drowsy

Held thee an exile from thy native skies :

Bur now emerg'd from fense and error's night,

Thy foul has gain'd its ancient orb of light; Refulgent shines in Truth's immortal plain, And scorns dull body and her dark domain, No gloomy clouds those happy realms assail and the calm Æther knows no stormy gale; No vain pretenders there, no faithless friends, No selfish motives, no ignoble ends.

Oh! may fome spark of Truth's celestial

My breast like thine with facred warmth inspire;

Teach me like thee, with vigour unconfin'd, To foar from body to the realms of mind; To foorn like thee, Wealth's despicable race,

The vaiu, the fordid, impudent, and base.
THOMAS TAYLOR.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

Berlin, April 28.

Royal Gazette by order of Government. It is well known, that after the death of the late Philip Ernest de Schaumbourg Lippe, which happened on the 15th of February of this year, the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel on the 17th of the faid month took poffession of the town of Buckebourg, and all the county of Lippe Schaumbourg, his Highness having looked upon that county as a vacant fief, for the House of Hesse Cassel, and having contested the right of succession in the infant fon of the late Count. This proceeding occasioned movements in the Empire of public notoriety. The Directions of the Circles of Westphalia and the Lower Rhine fent repeated exhortations to the Landgrave, and the Imperial Aulic Council iffued ordinances relative to the evacuation of the county of Lippe Schaumbourg; but his Pruffian Majesty in particular interested himfelf most zealously in that affair, both as Chief and Director of the Circle of Westphalia, and as a friend to the House of Hesse. The mediation of that Monarch produced this happy effect, that the Landgrave, in a letter to his Majesty, declared, that he had given orders to his Lieutenant General de Losberg to draw off the troops from that part of the county he had occupied, referving, however, his rights. Thus this event, which had made fuch a fensation in the Empire, and which might have brought on ferious and difagreeable confequences, is happily adjusted by the patriotic care of his Prussian Majesty, and will be submitted to legal discussion, without its being necessary to employ means hurtful to the public granquility.

Hague, May 13. An action took place on the 10th inflant between a confiderable detachment of the regiment of Efferen, and a party of volunteer Burgesses of Utrecht. It having been refolved to cut off all communication between Utrecht and the other parts of Holland, and to reduce that city to fubmission by force of arms, the regiment of Comte d'Efferen was ordered to occupy the post of Vreeswyk, situated on a branch of the Rhine, called the Vaart, and the chief channel of communication between Utrecht and the fouthern parts of Holland. On fuch information reaching Utrecht, an opposition to the feizure of this important post was immediately refolved upon; and a detachment of two hundred and fifty, chiefly volunteer Burgesses, under the command of Baron d'Averhoult undertook this expedition .-They fet out about feven in the evening of the 10th, and a ter a march of three hours discovered a military party advancing, though they could not, from the obscurity of the night, difcern either their number or difpofition. Baron d'Averhoult halted, in order to arrange his corps for fuffaining the attack, when they were fired upon by a party in ambufcade, whom it was impossible to difcover, from a turning in the road; and this discharge was instantly followed by a second. The Burgeffes, having recovered from the confusion occasioned by this unexpected attack, immediately began a very warm fire of their musquetry, supported by two field pieces. The action continued about half an hour, when Efferen's regiment was compelled to retire in great confusion.

Among the killed in this skirmish are, M. Cornelis Visscher, Adjutant to M. d'Averhoult, killed on the second charge;

Bbb 2 and

and B. Vander Vleck, of the artillery, killed a fhort time after. Van Schyppen, a bombardier, had a bullet lodged in his breaft; and a child of twelve years old, while fupplying a cannon, was fhot in the belly.

The Burgesses of Utrecht in this rencounter took twenty-seven prisoners, according to whose report about 100 men on their side

were killed; and of the Burgesses seven are killed, and about twenty-five or thirty wounded. Among the hooty obtained by the victors are 30 officers chests, 260 musquets, a great quantity of ammunition, &c. &c. together with the military chest, containing 40,000 florins.

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

ARRIL 18.
THE match between Mendoza, the Jew, and Martin, the butcher, was decided, after a hard-fought battle of thirty-one minutes, in favour of the Jew. It was acknowledged by the amateurs to be one of the best battles they had seen since the days of Prosessor Broughton. The battle was fought on Barnet course, in the presence of many thousand spectators, among whom were the Prince, and several other of the young men of distinction, who countenance this athletic and masculine game.

Lait night about 12 o'clock a fire broke out in Tooley-firest, Southwark, which consumed feven houses, and greatly damaged

four others.

21. On Thursday last the Short Annuities of 1777, which were given as a douceur to the loan of that year, fin.lly expired, by which the Sinking Fund will be benefited 25,000l. per year.

The first divorce bill brought before the frish House of Lords, fince they reassumed their judicial authority, was rejected unanimously, as tending to encourage breaches of

conjugal fidelity.

24. This day the sessions ended at the Old Bailey, when the Recorder passed sentence of death on 13 convicts, who have been capitally convicted this Sessions.

a6. This morning fifteen convicts were executed in the Old-Bailey, pursuant to their fentence.

28. The English Governor of Bombay has sent 200 Europeans, and 500 seapoys, and taken possessing of a small island, called Die Garcia, situated 200 leagues north east of the Isle of Bourbon; on which island the deceased Count de Bussy had permitted a French samily, and some negroes, to reside, merely for ascertaining to whom it belonged. The English alledge they want it for a watering-place, though the French suff & they design it for a lodg nent of troops, to attack the Isles of France and Bourbon. The French Ministry have written to our Court on the subject, that the troops may be withdrawn immediately.

Letters from America lay, that General Patterson, General Shepherd, Colonel Pupper, Captain Buffington, &c. under the command of General Lincoln, have put an end to the rebelion in the counties of Hampshire and Berkshire. General Shepherd ordered Major Wiley, who commanded the party, to disperse his people immediately, or he would fire upon them. Wiley immediately ordered his people to disperse, which they did. These letters all agree in Wiley's slight to Verinont, and the capture of different parties of rebels almost daily.

PREFERMENTS, MAY 1787.

W Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary to the Grand Duke of Tufcany.

Lieut. Gen. Lancelot Baugh to be Colonel of the 6th regiment of foot, vice Sir Wil-

Jiam Boothby, dec afed.

Wm. Smith, efq. to be Deputy Commiffary of Musters in South-Britain, vice George Overend, efq. deceafed.

Lieut. Gen. James Cunninghame, to be Colonel of the 45th regiment of loot, vice

Sir John Wrottefley, deceafed.

John Reed, efq. to be Colonel of the Morthumberland militia, vice the Right Hon. Lord Lovaine, refigned; and Sir John Edward Swinberne, Bart. Lientenaut Colonel, vice John Reed, efq. promoted.

Mr. Quarme, jun. Deputy Uther of the B'ack Rod, vice his lather, decealed.

Edward Langton, efq. to be Deputy Teller in the Exchequer to the Earl of Hardwicke, vice William Beldam, efq. dec.

The Rev Septimus Hodson, L.L.B. to be Chaplain in ordinary to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, vice the Rev. Westrow Hulse, dec.

Major General Scott, to be Colonel of the

58th regiment.

John Edward Assley, esq. Captain in his Majesty's first regiment of soot guards, to be one of the Equitries to his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland.

The Earl of Leven, to be his Majesty's High Comm ssioner to the Assembly of the

Church of Scotland.

The Rev. Dr. Hill, to be Dean of the most noble and ancient order of the Thille,

bus

and likewise Dean of his Majesty's Chapel Royal in Scotland.

The Earl of Dunmore, to be Captain General and Governor in chief of the Bahama Islands.

Gerald Fortescue, esq. to be Ulster King of Arms, and principal Herald of all Ireland, vice Sir William Hawkins, deceafed.

William Cockell, of Gray's-inn, efq. to the state and degree of a Scrjeant at Law.

George Wolf, efq. to be Conful for the King of Denmark in the Port of London, and other ports in this kingdom.

Hugh Carleton, elq. to be Chief Juffice of his Majesty's Court of Common-Pleas in

Ireland.

John Bennet, esq. to he a Judge of his Majesty's Court of King's-bench, in Ireland. Arthur Wolfe, efq. to be his Majesty's Solicitor-General, in Ireland.

MARRIAG MAY 1787. ES,

HE Rev. Edmund Ferrers, rector of Cheriton, Hants, to Miss Young, daughter of the late Lord Bishop of Leigh-1.n and Ferns.

At Worcester, the Rev. Mr. Triffram, of Belbroughton, to M. Is Barrington, daughter

of the late General Barrington.

Henry Clarke, elq. merchant at Bofton, to Miss Dinsdale, with a fortune of 10,0001.

George Scott Palmer, gent. of Norwich, nephew to the late Sir Roger Palmer, to Miss Ann Burlingham, of Market-Harling, Norfolk.

Geo ge Hoar, esq. to Miss E. Cook, niece of Major Cook, of New Ormond-Street.

The Rev. Thomas Ward, M. A. Prebendary of Chefter, and late Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, to Miss Bayley of Colchester.

In Dublin, Capt. Sloper, to Miss Maria Fortescue, niece to the Earl of Clermont.

At Carlisle, Richard Lowndes, esq. of Lincoln's-inn, to Miss Brougham. youngest daughter of the late Henry Brougham, efq. of Brougham-Hall, Westmorland.

Licut. Pye Bennet, of the Royal Navy, to Miss Mary Pye, daughter of the late

Admiral Sir T. Pye.

The Rev. John Salt Lovat, rector of Loughton in Effex, to Miss Mary Coscns, late of Yetminster, Dorset.

The Rev. Nelson Braithwaite, rector of West Lynn, to Miss Upwood, daughter of the Rev. Thorowgood Upwood.

Mr. George Weymer, jun. attorney of Reepham, to Miss Varlo, daughter of Major Varlo.

Dr. John M Namara Hayes, of Goldenfquare, to Mifs Anne White, daughter of the late Henry White, efq.

Christ. Cooke, elq. of the navy pay-

office, to Miss Charlotte Dixon, daughter of Colonel Dixon of the Engineers.

The Hon. George Henry Neville, brother to the Earl of Abergavenny, to Miss Caroline Walpole, daughter of the Hon. Rd. Walpole.

The Rev. Thomas Willis, rector of Upper-Clatford and Illsfield, Hants, to Miss

Etwall, of Andover.

The Hon. and Rev. Mr. Howard, to Jane youngest daughter of Mr. Idle, and niece of Sir Philip Mulgrave.

Wm. Grey Cooper, elq. fon of Sir Grey Cooper, bart. to Mils Habella Franks, of

Teddington.

M. de Rautzen, consul-general of Sweden, to Miss Gorsett, only dang iter of Waiter Gorsett, elq. and siller to the Hon. Mis. Walpole.

The Right Hon. Lord Altamont, to the Hon. Miss Howe, daughter of Lord Howe.

Mr. Anthony Lechmere, youngest son of Edm. Lechmere, elq. of Harley Callle, to Miss Berwick, only daughter of Joseph Berwick, efq. of Worcester.

- Hedgely, esq. of Grosvenor-street, to Miss Vandeman, of Queen-Ann-street.

Charles Mitchell, elq. Captain in the 49th regiment, to the eldest daughter of Alex. Collingwood, clq. of Ryal, Northumb.

The Rev. John Goodrich, to Mils Good, of Briffol.

Col. Nash, to Miss Louisa Pownal, daughter of Jacob Pownal, elq. store-keeper of Plymouth dock yard

Captain Talbot, of the 3d regiment of foot-guards, to Miss Anne Preston, of Bath.

The Rev. Henry Hetley, vicar of South-Newton, to Mils Seward, daughter of Ab aham Seward, efq. of Wilton.

The Earl of Aldborough, to Mils Henniker, daughter of S.r John Henniker, Bait.

MONTHLY OBITUARY, MAY 1787.

APR11. 14.

MRS. Glover. 15. Mrs. Fitzgerald, relict of the late Col. Anstruther Fitzgerald.

John Beddingfield, elg. of Caistor, in

Norfolk.

16. George Crompton, elq. of the Inner Temple, an eminent Special Pleader, and author of a book on the practice of the courts

Mr. Wm. Burgels, of Odiham, Hampshire. Lately, James Browne, elq. of Alfred

House, Bath.

17. Robert Shirley, Earl of Ferrers, Vifcount Tamworth, and a Baronet, born July 10, 1723, married 1755 Mils Catherine Cotton, by whom he has left feveral chil-

Mr. Thomas Garnett, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, attorney at law.

Mrs.

Mrs. Pearle, wife of Capt. Pearle, of

Hartford, in Huntingdonshire.

Mr. Isaac Thornton, formerly of Flectfreet, grocer, and late an officer of the Court of Requests.

At Bath, Lieutenant-General Sir William Bootaby, Bart. Colonel of the 6th regiment

of foot.

Lately, Thomas Davison, sen. attorney at law in Newcaitle, and Secretary to the Society of the Sons of the Clergy at Durham.

Sir Nigel Grefley, Bart. at Bath. 19. Henry Major, esq. proctor in Doctors

Commons, and one of the Common-councilmen of Callle Baynard Ward, aged 83.

Mrs. Linwood, relict of Nicholas Lin-

wood, eig.

Mr. James Bendry, tea broker, in the Old

Jewry.

Lately at Hull, in the 73d year of his age, Richard Howard, efq. a merchant of that

21. Mr. Jonas, many years Clerk of the Indictments to the High Court of Admi-

Wm. Boldam, elq. one of the clerks of the Treasury, and deputy to the Earl of Hardwicke, Teller of the Exchequer.

22. Sir James Paley, Knight.

Mrs. Goodchild, wife of Joseph Goodchild, efq. of Tunbridge.

At Dublin, Alderman Sweetnam.

Samuel Steele, efq. H gh Sheriff of the

county of Dublin.

23. Sir John Wrottefley, Bart. brother to the Dutchess of Grafton, nephew to the Marquis of Stafford, Colonel of the 45th regiment of foot, a Major-General in the army, and Member for Staffordshire.

The Rev Wellrow Hulle, fon of Sir Edward Hulfe, chaplain to the Prince of

Walcs.

24. At Oxford, in his 88th year, on his return from the circuit, John Williams, efq. of Bodlaividden, in Flintshire, one of the Welch Judges.

25. Mr. Ward, Packer, of Bishopsgate-

ftreet.

26. John Addison, esq. of Whitby, one of the Justices of the Peace for the North R ding of Yorkshire, and an elder brother of the Trinny House.

27. At Hatfield, in Yorkshire, in the 87th year of his age, Mordecai Cutts, efq.

Joseph Wakelin, eig. of Snaresbrook,

Epping Forest.

28. Harbord Evans, elq. of Highmead,

in Cardiganshire.

Mr. John Slater, Surgeon, of Great

Lately, John Wright, efq. of Hatfield Peverel, in Effex.

Lately in Ireland, Lord Viscount Strang-

20. James Dawkins, elg.

Mils Powel, fifter of the Lady of John Lucas, cly. of Fairy-hill, Glamorganshire.

At Paris, the Right Hon. Lord Elcho.

30. Robert Quarme, efq. Yeoman Ufher of the Black Rod, and Usher of the Green Rod at St. James's.

Mrs. Grote, wife of Andrew Grote, efg.

of Blackheath.

Lately, in the 84th year of his age, at Newcastle, Captain Jonathan Forbes, Deputy Governor of Clifford's Fort near Tynemouth, and Captain of a company of Invalids.

MAY.

2. At Camberwell Mrs. Barbara Medley, in the 101st year of her age. She had been fourfcore years an inhabitant of that parish.

3. Mrs. Edmunds, of Somerfet Coffee-

house.

Mrs. Yates, the late celebrated actrefs.

(See p. 313).

4. Mrs. Riddell, Lady of Walter Riddeli, elq.

Tho. Moor, esq. late Major in the 3d or Innerskilling regiment of horse.

Mrs. Bailey, at Liverpool, aged 105 years.

Her mother lived to the age of 116 years. Merrill, wife of Mr. Merrill,

Bookfeller, at Cambridge.

Mr. and Mrs. Wrench, of Stanmore; they died within a few hours of each other.

5. Mis. Spotswood, wife of George Spotswood, efq. of New Bridge-ftreet.

6. Richard Jackson, esq. one of his Ma-jesty's Counsel.

Frederick St. John, Lord Viscount Bolinbroke.

Mr. John Godfrey, of Ockam, near Ripley, in Surrey.

7. Mr. Henry Jarvis, furgeon, in May's Buildings.

Mr. Hayes, apothecary, Hampstead. Timothy Earl, efg. one of the Gentlemen

of his Majesty's Privy Chamber.

John Hopkins, esq. at Northallerton, Yorkshire, aged 76.

Mr. Francis, commoner of University

College, Oxford.

John Bodicote, efq. in Paragon-Bu Idings, Bath.

Lately, Mr. John Howes, of Gray's Inn, Curlitor for Sulfex and Worcester.

g. Mr. Thomas Aihmore, of Ely Place.

At Petersham, Surry, James Tamez Grieve, elq. of Molcow.

Lately, at Acton, Henry Lambe, efq. a Middlefex Juffice of Peace, and the original of Major Sturgeon, in the Mayor of Garrat. 10. Sir William Watfon, Knight, a Member of the College of Phylicians.

The Rev. John Bowen, many years Recfor of St. John's parilh in the Island of An-

11. Abraham Colnett, efq. formerly a

merchant in Crutched Fryers,

12. The Rev. Tho. Williams, at High Wecombe, Bucks, lately a Chaplain in his Minjelly's cavalry.

27. A.

13. At Westham, Esfex, the Rev. Jonathan Reeves, 18 years Lecturer of that parish, and joint Lecturer of White Chapel.

James Dallaway, efq. of the Fort near

Stroud, in Gloucestershire.

The Rev. Carrington Garrick, at Hendon, Middlesex, nephew of the late David Garrick, efq.

Wharrie, wine merchant at Mr. Tho.

Hull.

Mr. Charles Lambert, Deputy Register

of the Diocefe of Lancatter. 14. Evan Pugh, efq. late Alderman of

the Tower Ward; he ferved the office of Sheriff in the year 1780.

15. At Stockwell, James Cranmer, efq. 16. Mrs. Bull, wife of Mr. Edward Bull, Blackwell-hall, Factor.

17. Mr. Townsend, wine merchant, Lime-Arcet.

18. Mr. William Thomas, Linen-draper, at the corner of the Adelphi.

William Blathwayte, efq. of Dirham, in the county of Glouceller.

19. Lieutenant Gen. Robert Skeene, Col. of the 48th regiment of foot, and Member for the county of Fife.

At Bath, Mrs. Purers, a near relation of

Sir John Strange.

20. Joseph Barr, efq. of Hatton Garden, a Portugal merchant.

Mrs. Barr, wife of Wm. Barr, efq. of Southwark.

Mrs. Savage, of Marlborough, a widow lady aged 92.

12. In Charles-ffreet Hoxton, Frederick Havercamp, formerly a fugar refiner.

At Brighthelmstone, Stratford Canning,

esq. a merchant. 22. Dr. Dawson, many years a physician

at Doncaster. Lately, at Tewkelbury, the Rev. Mr.

Hayward, rector of Dirrock, in Glouceftershire.

23. James Kirkpatrick, esq. Barrister at-Law, Town Clerk of the Corporation of Briffel, and Recorder of the Borough of Bridport, in Dorfetshire.

Lately, at Chelfea, Mr. Michael Now-

lan, a Madeira merchant.

24. At Briftol Hot-Wells, George Johnstone, elg. formerly Governor of Well-Florida, and a Captain in the Navy.

William Mitford, efq. one of the Six

Clerks in Chancery.

Mr. Hart, printer, in Crane-Court, Fleetilrect.

N K R

YEO. Pearce, of King's-Arms Paffage, J Cornhill, London, broker. Francis Godolphin Waldron, of Clement's-inn, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, Westminfter, bookseller. James Maund, late of Kentish-town, Middlesex, but now of Adam and Eve court, in St. Mary-la-Bonne, brandy-merchant. George Shew, late of Yeavil, in Somersetshire, goldsmith, ironmong rand sutler. John Smith, of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, baker. Wm. Williams, now or late of Briftol, fadler. Joseph Stone, of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, baker maltster. Benjamin Eyre, Hodgson Atkinfon, and William Walton, all of Tokenhouse-yard, in the city of London, merchants. James Freihfield, jun. of West Smithfield, London, watchmaker. William Brightwell, of Milk-Areet, London, linen-draper. Lewis Harris, of Houndsditch, near Bishopsgate-Greet, London, and Henry Harris, of Dudleystreet, Birmingham, wholesale jewellers, hardware and toymen, dealers, chapmen, and copartners. Thomas Hatch, of Princesfireet, Soho, Middlesex, man's mercer, dealer and chapman. Christopher Yates, of St. Catharine's-court, within the liberty of the Tower of London, merchant. ward Baker, of St. James's Market, Wellminster, butcher. George Gregory, of Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, linendraper. James Draper, of Manchester, cotton and fustian manufacturer. James Whitehead, of Walfall, Staffordshire, baker and maltfter. James Bate and John Nicholls, of Fulford, Staffordshire, carriers and copartners. James Harris, of Bath, faltman. John

Rogers, of Bristol, grocer. Robert Jesset. of Chehenham, Gloucestershire, innnolder and vintner. William Fisher, of Bath Eafton, Somersetshire, carrier. Aaron Scott, of Milbourn Place, in the township of North Shields, Northumberland, mariner, desler and chapman. William Lolley, of Livetpool, wine, rum, and brandy merchant, fweets-maker, dealer and chapman. Hugh Jones, of Chefter, broker. Tho. Wright, of Birmingham, distiller. Daniel Constable, of the Old Bailey, London, p.inter. John Absalom and Ann Ismonger, of James-street, Covent-Garden, Middlefex, milliners, haberdashers, and copartners. Francis Noel, of Hanover-street, Middlesex, confectioner. Edward Hague, of Fenchurch-street, London, merchant. Charles Willes, of Guildford, Surrey, draper. Fowler Bean, of Camberwell Surrey, apothecary. Thomas Bone, of Pickwick Lodge, Wilts, maltiler. James Sidgreaves, jun. and James Cardwell, of Liverpool, rum and brandy merchants, and copartners. John Leach, of Damside, in Darcey Lever, Larcashire, cotton manufacturer, dealer and chapman. Abraham Bellamy, of Southwark, Surrey, blacksmith. Jeremiah Douton, of Barnet, Hertfordthire, baker. Samuel Corden, of Bedfordftreet, Middlefex, dealer in coals and chapman. Hen. Tozer, jun. of Brixham. Devonshire, mariner Joseph Kavannah, of Rochdale, Lancashire, grorer, John-Christopher Falck, of Moorfields, merchant, dealer and chapman. John S.odart of South-Cave, Yorkshire, dealer and chapman. Rich. Perry, of Norton-Falgate, ironmonger-

Lift of Ships, outward-bound, taken up by the Hon. East-India Company for the Season 1786.

Veyages	Ships.	Commanders.	Confignments.	Chief Mate.	Second Mate.	Third Mate.	Fourth Mate.	Surgeon.	*1000000
31 43 41 93 4 91 91 11 11 19 91 11	King George Earl of Chesterfield Thetis Lord Camden Melville Cafile Locko Princes Royal Britannia Admiral Barrington Lascelles Royal Admiral Offerley Atlas Henry Dundas R dney Houghton Glatton Earl Fitzwilliam Francis Minerva Bushridge Princes Amelia Hawke (Rose Woodcot General Eijott Warren Hastings Dover Marquis of Lansdown	Geo. Millet Jn. Cranttoun Juilin. N tt N D n. c, jun. Ph. Dundas 7 John Baird Js. Horncalle Edw. Cumming Ch. Lindegren R. A. Farington 7 Jof. Clarkfon Allen Cooper Angus Manab Allen Chatfield Js. Mouro C. Dummond Js. Dundas R. Burrowes R. Fairful T. Robertfon Steph. Williams R. Pennel J. H. Dempfter Ninian Lowis P. Drummond J. P. Larkins J. Denis Dav. Tolmé	Bombay & China St. Helena& Bencoolen Bengal Madeira & Bengal Bombay & China Coaft & Bay Madeira & Bengal China Coaft & China Ditto Bangal Coaft & Bay Madeira & Bengal Coaft & China St. Helena & Bencoolen Coaft & China	C. Gardyne Ch. Chambers II. Bullo k G. Gooch P. Bryfon C. Samways G. Hooper T. Barrow G. Pearfon Andrew Patton C. Moore T. Sandon Jer. Dawkins Fr. Hall G. Stevens Jn. Bridges W. Macnamara Chas. Raitt Geo. Saltwell J. Bankley Edw. Coxwell Samp. Hall R. Rivington Wemyfs Orrock Ben. Burrough Jas. Normaud F. W. Leigh Thomas Gale Jas. Young	Abel Vyvyan Wm. Johnson Iver Mi-Millan G. S ewart W. Watson Gil. Trow Becket Steph. Hawes Wm. Stibbs James Higg R. Curtes Ed. Harriman Jas. Nash Fred. Roberts Sam. Pittman Rob. Williams Rob. Hudson Greg. Lewin Henry Hale W. H. Wheatley Kennard Smith Hen. Crawford John Lambert Owen Elis Jas. Hamilton Behoe Tealing David Milne Thos. Dundas Wm. Sheppard James Tennant	Fam. Harrifon Sam. Millner Cha. Baker Jn. Timins Nath. Spens Giles Newton Cha. Hen Stone Henry Ridley Wm. Buchanan Jas. Hutchins Tho. Henning Jn. Piercy Tho. Pearfe Alex. Chalmer Rob. Scott Jas. Stewart C. M. Venner Jas. Donaldfon Win. Frafer Thomas Cheap Jn. Pearfon Jn. Gale Jn. Smith W. B. Walth And. Grieve Nath. Spens Rob. Rhode Jobn Stewart John Stewart John Stewart John Stewart John Stewart John Stewart Jn. Pritchard	Wm. Langford David M*Iver Jn. Davey Rob. Veel Wm. Renton Hen. Smith Jas. Pendergrafs J. I. Richardfon Wm. Bowers T. P. Acland Edw. Manby Abrah. Vickary Jn. Campbell Rich. Colnett John Luard F. dw. Foord Jn. Smithett Rob. Bayard J. W. Hilton Wm. Wells J. B. Croughton Jn. Howden Thos Holmes Wm. Money Barto. Lanty Ju. Dowfe Jn. Elfmere P. M. Mills Rt. Ives Browne	Win. Yare Tho. Wills Rob. Macara Lach. Maclean Geo. Ure Jof. Styles Arch. Little Geo. Wilfon Jn. Buroffe A. Maitland Jn. Durham Tho. Lee Geo. Brown Jn. Nevin Wm. Batty Jn. Baker Jas. Stormonth Wm. Kneller T. Williamfon Mait. Maitland Jn. Heugh Jas. Bell Rob. Morris Geo. Hewetfon Tho. Baillie James Small Jas. Lumbert John Smith C. Williamfon	Sd. from Downs Nov. 2x Ditto, Feb. 19 Sd. from Downs Jan 6 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Sd. from Downs Jan 17 Ditto, Jan. 20 Ditto, Jan. 22 Ditto, Jan. 24 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Downs, Feb. 19 Ditto, March 4 Ditto, Feb. 18 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Downs, Feb. 19 Portfmouth, Feb. 21 Downs, Feb. 2r Ditto, March 12 Sailed Downs, April 13 Downs, March 12 Ditto, March 19
1	Earl of Wycombe Lord Walfingham Hartwell Nottingham Belvedere	Jn. W. Wood J. Paiba Edward Fiott Arch. Anderfor William Greer	Ditto.	Effex H. Bond Francis Ellis Cha. Christie James Storar David Dunlop	Wm. Hird Chapman Jacobs Sam. Stunner John Bell Milliken Craig	Jas. Crifp Robert Mangles Adam Cumine	Greg. Jackson Peter Wm Iteg G. A. Orton	Ste. Allhouse Rash Bird Jer. Taylor Ja. Kitchen	Ditto Sd. from Downs Ap. 1. Sailed Downs, April 10 Beginning of May

N. B. This Lift being subject to Additions and Alterations, will be corrected every Month,